American Institute of Electrical Engineers

COMING MEETINGS

Pacific Coast Convention, Del Monte, Calif., October 2-5

Midwinter Convention, Philadelphia, Pa., February 4-8

MEETINGS OF OTHER SOCIETIES

American Electric Railway Association, Atlantic City, N. J., October 8-13

Association of Electragists International, Washington, D. C., October 8-13

Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, New York, N. Y., November 8-9

Telephone Pioneers of America, Atlantic City, N. J., October 19-20
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Papers, Discussions, Reports, Etc.

- The Axially Controlled Magnetron, by Albert W. Hull ................................................. 1013
- Hongkong Heat Makes Fans Sell Well .............................................................................. 1018
- Pellet Type of Oxide Film Lightning Arrester, by N. A. Lougee ........................................ 1019
- A Simplified Method of Analyzing Short-Circuit Problems, by R. E. Doherty .................... 1021
- Much Water-Fuel in New Zealand ................................................................................... 1028
- Floating Neutral -Phase Reactor, by Leonard A. Doggett .................................................. 1029
- Specifications for Electrical Instruments .......................................................................... 1032
- Adjustment of Automobile Headlights .............................................................................. 1040
- A Continuous-Current Generator for High Voltage, by S. R. Bergman ......................... 1041
- Two Photographic Methods of Studying High-Voltage Discharges, by Karl B. McEachron 1045
- Telephone Transmission over Long Distances, by H. S. Osborne ................................. 1051
- Magneto-Mechanical Loads on Bus Supports, by Lloyd N. Robinson ....................... 1063
- Specifications for Cylindrical Dry Cells ........................................................................... 1067
- Discussion at Midwinter Convention Qualitative Analysis of Transmission Lines (Goodwin) ......................................................................................................................... 1068
- Transient Conditions in Electric Machinery (Lyon) .......................................................... 1076
- Discussion at Spring Convention Frequency Conversion by Third Class Conductor and Mechanism of the Arcing Ground and other Cumulative Sorges (Steinmetz); Voltages Induced by Arcing Ground (Shipman and Peters) ..................................................... 1078

## General Considerations in Grounding the Neutral of Power Systems (Dewey); The Neutral Grounding Reactor (Lewis); Operating Performance of a Petersen Earth Coil (Oliver and Eberhardt); Present Day Practise in Grounding Transmission Systems (Committee Report); Systems Transmitting at Generated Voltage (Woodruff) and Systems Transmitting at Higher than Generated Voltage (Stone) .......................................................................................................................... 1082

- Selective Relay System of the 66,000-Volt Ring of the Duquesne Light Company (Sleeper); Ground Selector for Ungrounded Three-Phase Distribution Systems (Ackerman); The Distance Relay for Automatically Sectionalizing Electrical Networks (Crichton) .................................................................................................................................................................................. 1087

- Mechanical Computation of Root Mean Square Values, by L. A. Umaskey ..................... 1093
- Japanese-American Radio Circuit, by C. W. Latimer ....................................................... 1095
- Big Water Power Project in India ...................................................................................... 1096
- The Production of Porcelain for Electrical Insulation-VII, by Frank H. Riddle .... 1097
- Facts about Priest Rapids, by Henry J. Pierce .................................................................. 1102
- Illuminations Illumination-Production Tests in the Industries ........................................... 1104
- New Parabolic Lens for Motion Picture Projection ................................................................ 1105
- Remote Control of Multiple Street Lighting ...................................................................... 1106

## Institute and Related Activities

- Institute's Publication Policy Amended ............................................................................ 1107
- Future A. I. E. E. Meetings ............................................................................................... 1107
- Report of Publication Committee ..................................................................................... 1107
- Future Section Meeting ..................................................................................................... 1108
- Dinner in Honor of L. A. Ferguson .................................................................................... 1108
- Meeting of Institute of Radio Engineers .......................................................................... 1108
- Power Exposition Grows in Scope .................................................................................. 1108
- Third Annual Convention of West Virginia-Kentucky Association of Mine, Mechanical and Electrical Engineers ......................................................................................................................... 1109
- American Engineering Council Conference Pushed by U. S ........................................... 1109
- Executive Board of F. A. E. S. to Meet in Rochester ....................................................... 1109

- Engineering Societies Library Book Notices .................................................................... 1109
- Past Section Meetings ....................................................................................................... 1110
- Personal Mention ............................................................................................................. 1110
- Addresses Wanted ........................................................................................................... 1111
- Employment Service Men Available .............................................................................. 1112
- Membership Membership ................................................................................................. 1113
- Officers, A. I. E. E. Committees ....................................................................................... 1113
- Local Honorary Secretaries .............................................................................................. 1115
- A. I. E. E. Committees...................................................................................................... 1115
- Digest of Current Industrial News .................................................................................... 1116

Copyright 1923. By A. I. E. E.

Permission is given to reprint any article after its date of publication, provided proper credit is given.
Current Electrical Articles Published by Other Societies

Association of Iron and Steel Electrical Engineers, September

Motor Operated Centrifugal Pumps in Steel Plants, by B. A. Cornwell
Electrical Transportation, by F. O. Schnure
Standardization of Engine Stops, by Walter Greenwood
The Complete Electrification of the Foundry Industry, by Leonard W. Egan
Ore Bridge Control, by P. R. Canney
Single Bucket Blast Furnace Skip Hoist Characteristics, by A. C. Cummins and A. R. Leavitt
Electrical Development Committee Report for 1923, by Walter C. Kennedy
Systematizing the Work of an Electrical Engineering Division, by P. T. Vanderwaart
Electric Furnace Phenomena, by Edward T. Moore

Transactions of the Illuminating Engineering Society, September

Lighting the Silk Industry with Incandescent Lamps, by H. W. Desaix
The Axially Controlled Magnetron
A New Type of Magnetron, Controlled by Current Through the Filament
BY ALBERT W. HULL
General Electric Company

INTRODUCTION

In a former number of this journal a simple two-electrode tube was described in which the electron current between a straight cathode and a concentric cylindrical anode can be controlled by a magnetic field parallel to the axis of the tube. Such tubes are very easy to construct in comparison with three-electrode tubes; but the advantage so gained is partly offset by the requirement of an externally wound magnetic field coil.

The purpose of this paper is to show that in the case of large magnetrons such as are of interest for engineering applications, the magnetic field of the heating current which flows through the filament is sufficient for controlling the electron flow, so that the external magnetic field coil is unnecessary.

THEORY

Fig. 1 shows a typical magnetron, consisting of a straight filament in the axis of a concentric cylindrical anode. The lines of magnetic force produced by the heating current are circles about the filament. Electrons passing from cathode to anode across these lines of force are deflected at right angles to the lines, as illustrated in Fig. 1B. The deflection is greater the larger the filament current, and with a sufficiently large filament current the electrons miss the anode entirely and return to the cathode (Fig. 1C).

Calculation shows that, with a given potential difference, \( E \), between cathode and anode, the electrons should all reach the anode or fail to reach it, according as the current \( I \) through the cathode is greater or less than a critical value, given by the equation

\[
E = 0.01882 I^2 \left( \log_{10} \frac{D}{d} \right)^{3/2}
\]

(1)

Thus for tungsten cathodes at 2500 deg. K. Eq. (2) becomes:

\[
E = 0.000716 d_{mils}^3 \left( \log_{10} \frac{D}{d} \right)^3
\]

(tungsten cathode of dia. \( d \) at 2500 deg. K. in axis of cyl. of dia. \( D \))

or

\[
E = 44100 d_{cm}^3 \left( \log_{10} \frac{D}{d} \right)^2
\]

(2)

For the general case of a tungsten cathode at any temperature near 2500 degrees absolute, the critical
voltage may be expressed with sufficient approximation by the eq.: 

$$E_{\text{crit}} = 44100 d^3 \left[ \log_{10} \frac{D}{d} \right] \left[ 1 + 0.00143 (T-2500) \right]$$

(3)

Eq. 3 shows that the critical voltage, that is, the voltage below which the magnetic field of the heating current is able to hold back the electrons, increases as the cube of the filament diameter, for the same temperature and relative size of electrodes. For example, in the "peanut" plothron, UV-199, which has a filament of 0.0006 inches diameter, surrounded by a grid of approximately 0.06 in. diameter, operating at 1900 deg. K., the critical voltage is 0.0003 volts. For a 0.0085 in. filament, such as is used in the 50 watt plothron UV-203A, the critical voltage (assuming the same ratio of anode to cathode diameter) is \( \left( \frac{85}{6} \right) \) or 2800 times as great, viz. 0.84 volts. Increasing the filament diameter to 0.085 inches would again increase the critical voltage 1000 fold, to 840 volts. Another ten fold increase of cathode diameter, with the same ratio of anode to cathode diameter (100 to 1), is impractical because of the size of the anode; but taking a ten to one ratio of anode to cathode diameter, a 0.85 inch diameter filament operating at 2500 deg. K. would have a critical voltage of 440,000.

The critical voltage increases less rapidly than the cube of the cathode diameter when the anode diameter is kept constant, instead of the ratio of anode to cathode diameter. A few examples, tabulated in Table I, will give an idea of the cut-off voltages for different sizes of filament heated by direct current, in a two-inch diameter anode.

| TABLE I |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Critical Voltages for Tungsten Filaments at 2500° K |
| Diameter of Anode cm. | Diameter of Filament cm. | Critical Voltage volts |
| 5.00 | 0.0025 | 0.0075 |
| 5.00 | 0.025 | 3.6 |
| 5.00 | 0.100 | 127 |
| 5.00 | 0.250 | 1140 |
| 5.00 | 1.00 | 21,600 |
| 5.00 | 2.50 | 62,300 |

It is seen that for all cathodes used in standard tubes at the present time, the effect of the magnetic field of the heating current is entirely negligible. For large cathodes, on the other hand, such as are needed for power tubes, the magnetic field of the heating current is able, even at the highest voltages used in engineering, to inhibit entirely the electron current between cathode and anode; i.e., to give the tube infinite resistance. It is thus a factor that must be considered in the construction and operation of large tubes, both as a possible limitation and as a means of useful control, performing the function of the grid of the plothron. Experimental tests of this method of controlling electron current, and possible applications of it, are described in the following pages.

**Experimental Tests**

According to the theory outlined above, the electron current from a straight filament to a concentric cylindrical anode should be zero for all voltages below the critical value, given by Eq. 1; while for all voltages above this critical value the magnetic field should have no effect, i.e., the electron current should be limited only by the temperature of the filament or the mutual repulsion of the electrons in the space (space charge limitation.)

Fig. 2 shows the currents observed, as a function of voltage, in a tube containing a 100 mil (0.25 cm.) diameter filament in the axis of a cylindrical anode 4 inches (10 cm.) in diam. by 12 inches long. Curve 1 shows the ordinary space-charge characteristic observed in the absence of magnetostriction. These values were obtained by opening the filament switch, and observing the plate current before the filament had time to cool. Immediately upon opening the filament switch the plate current rises to the value set by space-charge, remains constant for an instant, then falls rapidly as the filament cools to the point of temperature limitation. Curve 2 shows the currents observed when the heating current of 200 amperes was flowing through the fila-
The characteristic predicted by theory is represented by the vertical straight line at 1930 volts (Curve 3).

It is seen that the magnetic field of the filament current has a profound effect on the characteristic, reducing the plate current to essentially zero at all plate voltages below about 1400 volts. The fact that the transition from zero current to full space charge current is not abrupt, may be partly accounted for by the crookedness of the filament, which was bowed about an inch out of center at its middle point; and partly by deflection of a small fraction of the electrons by collision with gas molecules. All the characteristics obtained show slight transition currents of this kind, but their magnitude is always small compared with the current under control.

Fig. 3 shows the variation of plate current with filament current at constant anode voltage for the same tube (filament 100 mils diameter, anode 4 inches diameter by twelve inches long. Curve 1 was taken with 800 volts on the anode, curve 2 with 1000 volts, and curve 3 with 1220 volts. The left hand, ascending branch is the same for all voltages, and depends only on the temperature. It represents the temperature-limited saturation emission from the filament, and is given accurately by the equation:

\[ i = 60.2 T e^2 \frac{52000}{T^2} \text{ amperes cm}^2 \]

The right hand descending branches are due to magnetostriction. It is seen that for each constant anode voltage the electron current begins at a definite heating current (minimum temperature for emission) and increases rapidly with heating current up to a
The observed plate currents in each of these oscillographic tests are about 3 times as large as the value expected from the space charge law. The increase is due to reduction of space charge by gas ionization. It is notable that an amount of ionization sufficient to neutralize space charge to this extent does not noticeably affect the magnetic cut-off, showing that the magnetron is slightly less susceptible than the pilotron in the presence of gas.

3. A series of tests with much larger filaments has been carried out by Mr. J. H. Payne. Exact measurements are more difficult in this case, because of the inability of ordinary generating systems to deliver intermittently the large amounts of power required, and the difficulty of getting rid of this power when delivered. For low voltages, up to 2000 volts, the tests are very satisfactory (oscillograms, Figs. 7 and 8). Electron currents up to 50 amperes are seen to be under perfect control by the magnetic field of the filament current; and the critical values of voltage and filament current agree well with those predicted by theory. At higher voltages only the low-current portion of the curves could be obtained with the generating system available (30 kv., 20 kv-a. transformer, with kenotron rectifiers and condensers). These oscillograms (Fig. 9) show suppression of the plate current when the magnetic field of the filament current is above the critical value, but give no idea of the magnitude of the plate current that would normally flow when the magnetic field is below the critical value.

The tube used for these tests is shown in Fig. 6. The anode is a copper tube 1 13/16 inches (4.60 cm.) in diameter, 22 inches (56 cm.) long, surrounded by a water jacket. The cathode is a tungsten rod 0.400 inches (1 cm.) in diameter, 22 inches (56 cm.) long. Upon each end of the cathode is tightly swaged a short bar of
molybdenum, which is threaded so that it can be screwed into the copper lead. A short section of glass at each end insulates the filament from the anode.

The results of these tests are shown in Figs. 7, 8 and 9. Fig. 7 shows a test at 1700 volts anode potential. This potential was furnished by a 20-kw., 3000-volt d-c. generator, with 50 µf. across its terminals to stabilize the voltage during the sudden starting and stopping of the current. In spite of this, the voltage dropped 25 per cent during each current pulse, and then rose gradually during the remainder of the cycle, as shown in curve A. Curve B shows the electron current that flowed from cathode to anode and thence in the plate circuit. It is seen that this current is completely suppressed except during the short fraction of each cycle when the filament current is below a critical value. During these short periods, twice each cycle, it rises to 36 amperes, and then falls abruptly to zero as the filament current again reaches the critical value. The filament voltage, which is nearly in phase with the filament current, is shown in curve C.

Fig. 8 shows a similar test at 2100 volts. The anode current in this case rises to 45 amperes.

Fig. 9 shows a test at 8000 volts. The electron current (curve B) is limited by filament temperature to 1.7 amperes, and even with this small current the anode voltage (curve A) falls from 8000 to 3000 volts during the short fraction of each cycle when power is being drawn. The small residual current of 1/4 ampere, due to gas and end leakage, shows prominently on the large scale of the oscillogram. It is entirely negligible however, compared with the normal useful current of 50 amperes which the tube can control. In this test the cathode was smaller, viz., 0.350 inches diameter, and the anode 3 inches diameter.

Preparations are being made for tests at higher voltage with larger amounts of power. A few tests already made at 20,000 and 30,000 volts, show that the magnetic control is effective at these voltages, but the currents available were too small for satisfactory oscillograms.

**APPLICATIONS**

The magnetron, like all high vacuum thermionic tubes, is a high resistance device, so that its use is limited to either small power or high voltage. The type of magnetron here described suffers the further restriction that it is operable only with large diameter filaments, and hence is adapted only to high power applications. For these applications, however, it appears to be the simplest and most efficient tube that has yet been studied.

A single example will serve to illustrate the method of operation and the efficiency to be expected. The problem chosen is the conversion of high-voltage direct current into alternating current. Let the direct-current voltage be 100,000 and the alternating-current voltage anything that is desired. A tube is chosen similar to that shown in Fig. 5, having a cathode of 2.0 cm. (0.79 in.) in diameter by 1 meter long, and an anode 8.0 cm. (3.1 in.) in diameter. A current of 4400 amperes heats the filament to 2500 deg. K., at which temperature its electron emission is 170 amperes; and the magnetic field of this heating current is capable of making the magnetron a non-conductor at 200,000 volts.

For conversion to single-phase alternating current two of these tubes may be connected as shown in Fig. 10. Current passes from the positive d-c. terminals, through...
a choke coil, to the middle point of the high-voltage winding of a transformer, whose terminals are connected to the anodes of the two magnetrons. The cathodes are connected to the negative d-c. terminal, and are heated by square-wave current of the frequency of the desired alternating current. This square-wave current may be obtained in a variety of ways. For example, it may be derived from a d-c. generator and commutator, giving the wave form shown in Fig. 11A; or from a quarter-phase alternator of proper design, giving the wave form shown in Fig. 11B; or it may be derived partly from a d-c. generator and partly, by suitable coupling, from the alternating-current output, provided the output circuit contains a frequency-determining element, or is tied to a system of fixed frequency.

The operation is as follows: Current from the d-c. line flows through the choke and the transformer-winding to the magnetron anodes, and then through one of the magnetrons—the one whose filament current is zero—to the negative d-c. terminal. If the load is adjusted for 100 amperes in the d-c. line, a voltage of 3000 volts will be required to carry this current through the tube, the remaining 97,000 volts being supported by the reactive drop in the transformer.

Just before the magnetron that has been carrying current becomes a non-conductor by the establishment of filament current through it, the filament current in the other tube becomes zero and the load is transferred to it. The slight disturbance incident to this transfer is absorbed by the choke coil.

The total power converted by this pair of tubes is 10,000 kw. (100 amperes × 100,000 volts); and the efficiency, exclusive of transformer losses, is 96 per cent (150 kw. per tube dissipated at anode, 50 kw. in filament). The power used for control is that which heats the filament, and the total amount of power needed for this purpose, in case it is furnished by a separate generator, is 100 kw., or 1 per cent of the output. The calculated life of the filament, which is taken arbitrarily as the time necessary to reduce its diam. by 5 per cent by evaporation, is 60,000 hours, or approximately 7 years of continuous operation. The life will be shorter than this if there is appreciable disintegration of the filament due to bombardment with gas ions. The amount of this disintegration cannot be predicted from data at present available.

The simple single-phase conversion system just described gives square alternating-current waves. This is an advantage, if the alternating current, after being stepped down to the desired voltage, is to be again rectified and used as direct current. Sine waves of any required degree of purity may be obtained by the use of an appropriate number of these single-phase units, connected according to well known multiphase circuits. A system containing 6 single-phase units (12 tubes) would give an output of 60,000 kw. of fairly good wave-form, with an efficiency of 96 per cent.

It is seen that the power capacity of these tubes is ample for conversion purposes, and their efficiency, so far as can be predicted at present, compares favorably with that of other types of conversion apparatus. Unquestionably many problems remain yet to be solved before high-voltage operation of these tubes is practical; but there is no known obstacle or limitation in sight. It is hoped that actual conversion tests, as well as static characteristics, at high voltages, will soon be available.

I wish to acknowledge the very able assistance of Mr. F. R. Elder and Mr. E. F. Hennelly in carrying out these tests.

**HONGKONG HEAT MAKES FANS SELL WELL**

Hongkong and vicinity are important markets for electric fans, on account of the long hot summers which make this appliance practically a necessary part of both house and office equipment, says Consul Larcey Webber in a report to the Department of Commerce.

Annual sales in South China are estimated at about 7000 oscillating fans and 1000 ceiling fans, all of which were imported and sold through Hongkong. The United States supplies approximately 70 per cent of the imports, followed by Great Britain with 20 per cent and the balance from Italy, Germany, and other European countries.

Users and retail dealers generally make their purchases from the Hongkong branch houses of foreign firms, which as a rule, carry ample stocks. Sales are usually made on the basis of cash with 30 days.

Hongkong being a free port, no duty is charged on this class of goods. However, there is a 5 per cent ad valorem on all goods entering the Republic of China.

The sale of foreign fans is on the increase. Dealers report that quotations received from foreign manufacturers vary from 20 to 60 per cent below those of American makes, and that this difference will be an important consideration in the future sales of American fans in this market.

---

**Fig. 11A—Wave-shape and Phase of Filament Currents When d-c. Generator is Used**

**Fig. 11B—Wave-shape and Phase of Filament Currents When Alternator is Used**
Pellet Type of Oxide Film Lightning Arrester

BY N. A. LOUGEE

Associate A. I. E. E.
Stone and Webster, Inc., Boston, Mass.
Formerly with General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

Review of the Subject.—Practice has confirmed the theory that a valve type of lightning arrester is the best; that is, one which has a very large resistance or impedance at rated voltage, but which has a resistance of only a comparatively few ohms at say double rated voltage. The aluminum arrester was the first of this type and its success is well known. Somewhat later the oxide film (OF) arrester was developed to overcome the disadvantage of charging, and this type too has had remarkable success.

A modification of this "OF" type is now announced. Briefly, pellets or pellets of lead peroxide, the chemical powder used in the present "OF" type, are made and coated with an insulating film of powder. They are about the size of the familiar sugar coated pills. These are simply poured in an insulating tube, shaken up with a fine powder, the pellet will become coated with this powder. This then is what is done: Lead peroxide pellets are shaken up with an insulating powder and thoroughly coated. Fig. 1 shows the pellets before being coated and Fig. 2 after being coated. Each pellet is now a miniature "OF" cell, consisting of an outside film, which is the insulating powder, and the active internal filler, which is the original pellet. To make a lightning arrester these covered pellets are placed in an insulating tube, of say porcelain, and bare electrodes attached to each end of the tube in contact with the pellets. The electrodes act both as terminals and covers for the container. Between the terminals of the container, there are hundreds of these miniature "OF" cells in series and parallel. The over all length of the container depends upon the voltage rating of the arrester desired, and the chosen diameter of the tube is related, (to a certain extent), upon protective value and life of the arrester.

THE theory and principle of the oxide film lightning arrester have been pretty thoroughly taken up in previous papers and its successful operation in thousands of installations has proved the results obtained in the laboratory. From the first, efforts have been directed toward applying this principle to a form of construction other than the present one, so that a less expensive unit could be made. For small capacity of power apparatus, there is a limit to the money which can be expended for protective apparatus, and it is for such conditions that the type of arrester to be described, was developed.

The main difference between this new pellet type of oxide film (OF) lightning arrester and the present "OF" cell is based upon a relation explained by colloidal chemistry.

A small part of the subject of colloids deals with grains, and states that a small grain will adhere to a larger one and cover it. As a familiar example, sugar adheres and coats blueberries, when the two are shaken together. Also in the extreme, it is for the same reason that lead pencils write on paper, and chalk on boards, that is, the plane surface in these cases is the larger grain.

This principle has been made use of in applying the basic principle of the oxide film arrester to this new pellet type. If lead peroxide (PbO₂), the filler of the "OF" cell, be made into a round pill or pellet, and terminals put on each end in contact with the pellets, a series gap added, and the arrester unit is complete.

In action, each pellet is a miniature "OF" cell, so the arrester tube contains a number of them in series and parallel. The overvoltage surge discharges through the pellets, which have a low resistance after the powder film is punctured, and sealing occurs at the contact of the various pellets. No dynamic or normal frequency current passes.

The characteristics are similar to those of the present "OF" arrester, giving it the fundamental characteristics a successful arrester must have. The pellet construction permits of a simple, flexible and comparatively cheap design.

Fig. 1—Lead Peroxide Pellets Before Being Coated with an Insulating Powder

Fig. 2—Lead Peroxide Pellets After Being Coated with an Insulating Powder and Before Being Used in a Lightning Arrester

The film of insulating powder apparently acts as a porous spacer and not as a solid insulation. This is shown in Fig. 3, in a way, by the microphotograph of a covered pellet magnified to 25 diameters. In the photograph, due to the high magnification, only the center of the pellet is in focus. The insulating film, acting as a spacer and not as a solid, eliminates the objectionable time lag of establishing a spark, that solids have. This fact is borne out in tests—the equivalent sphere gap (E. S. G.) being low. A high-voltage impulse discharge goes through this pellet arrester in a number of


parallel paths and sealing or recovery occurs at the contact surfaces of all pellets effected by the discharge in the path of the discharge current.

While the basic principle of this pellet arrester is the same as the present used "OF" unit, the difference in construction of the pellet type causes some modification in the film action. The leakage current is very much less in the pellet type. It is less than one milliamper when new, and contrary to expectations, continued service does not increase it. It seems that sealing or recovery is more complete between peroxide surfaces than between a lead peroxide and a metal surface, the condition which exists in the present "OF" cell. This fact is of course beneficial. The pellets become a bit irregular due to continued use and the sealing surfaces can be easily seen on each one. Fig. 4 shows a picture of a lot of pellets taken from a 2300-volt arrester which had been given repeated discharges from a lightning generator while also connected to a 2300-volt 60-cycle circuit of high kw. capacity. The worn condition of the pellets can be readily seen.

It might be expected that such small contact surfaces would be quickly worn away, but such does not seem to be the case. A contact surface once punctured by the discharge, and sealing having occurred, is still available for further use; that is, the life of the contact surface between pellets is great. The pellets do become a bit irregular in shape from service, but they are amply strong to carry a heavy impulse discharge. Although dynamic does not follow the impulse, over voltage dynamic tests show the pellets also to have ample strength to carry a heavy dynamic discharge. Life tests show hardly any deterioration although an excess of the insulating covering of the pellets becomes blown or shaken off. The necessary amount of covering seems to adhere regardless of service. This fact, however, is beneficial rather than harmful as it improves the protective value.

The construction and size of the pellets for both successful and best operation is of course important. A successful arrester must (1) discharge the surge freely at some definite voltage above normal; (2) the free discharge must be sufficient to relieve the voltage strain; (3) the insulating film on the pellets must reseal, that is, prevent the dynamic from following the abnormal surge and (4) it must have endurance and life. All of these factors are related to the size of pellet, and the best size has been determined by extensive laboratory tests. Pellets, as now used, are about one eighth of an inch in diameter.

The electrical characteristics of this pellet arrester are very similar to those of the present "OF" arrester, therefore oscillograms of representative tests are not shown, as they would simply be duplicates of those published heretofore in the papers already referred to.

The future of this type of lightning arrester appears to be very bright—it has all the characteristics demanded by the basic theory of lightning arresters, and the mechanical form of pellets lends itself to a convenient, flexible and relatively cheap construction. Fig. 5 shows a 2300-volt arrester and Fig. 6 a 15,000-volt arrester.
A Simplified Method of Analyzing Short-Circuit Problems

BY R. E. DOHERTY
Associate, A. I. E. E.
Consulting Engineering Dept.
General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

Review of the Subject.—This paper presents the theoretical basis for a theorem by which the practical analysis and visualization of short-circuit phenomena can be greatly simplified. The theorem follows from the approximation of neglecting resistance in the application of Kirchhoff's Law to closed circuits. Thus in any problem of short circuits in which the effect of resistance is negligible in the initial moment, and this includes many of them, the theorem applies. It is: If the resistance of a closed circuit is zero, then the algebraic sum of the magnetic linkages of the circuit must remain constant.

Illustrative examples are given, including the transformer, the single-phase and polyphase alternator, and the induction motor.

THEORETICAL BASIS

In most short-circuit problems, Kirchhoff's two laws are dealt with. The second law states that the sum of all e. m. fs. around a closed circuit must equal zero. That is,

$$\Sigma e = 0$$

Simple Case. It follows that in a simple circuit as shown in Fig. 1,

$$ri + \frac{d}{dt}(Li) = 0$$

where

- $$r$$ = resistance (ohms)
- $$L$$ = inductance (henries)
- $$i$$ = current (amperes)

Referring to equation (2), if

$$r = 0$$

then

$$\frac{d}{dt}(Li) = 0$$

That is, the product $$Li$$ is constant. But what does the product $$Li$$ represent? The inductance $$L$$ is equal to the "flux-turns," or "linkages" per ampere. That is,

$$L = \frac{\phi N}{i \times 10^8}$$


3. Neglecting capacitance which is practically never a significant factor in short-circuit problems.
Thus the product \( L_i \) represents \( N \), which is the magnetic linkages of the circuit. Therefore, the magnetic flux linked with a closed circuit of zero resistance cannot change.

It will be shown that this is true not only for the simple circuit shown in Fig. 1, but in general, even for a circuit which is part of a network and which may, in addition, be in mutual inductive relation to other circuits. The only conditions are, that the circuit shall be closed and shall contain no resistance.

**General Case.** The validity of the theorem for the general case now be established.

Consider the circuits shown in Fig. 2, which are assumed to be in relative motion.

Applying equation (1) to the closed circuit \( A \),
\[
i r + \frac{d}{dt} (L_i + \sum M_i) = 0
\]
or in general
\[
i r + \frac{d}{dt} (L_i + \sum M_i) = 0
\]
where \( i \) = current in secondary or inductively related circuits. Neglecting resistance,
\[
\frac{d}{dt} (L_i + \sum M_i) = 0
\]

\( L_i + \sum M_i \) is the magnetic linkages of the closed circuit

4. More accurately, the magnetic linkages. For instance, two lines linking half the turns would obviously represent one total linkage. Thus on account of partial linkages, it is not quite accurate to say the "magnetic flux" is constant, but only the flux representing complete linkages is constant.

5. And therefore both the \( M \)'s and \( L \)'s are variable: \( M \)'s variable by relative motion; \( L \)'s may be variable either by saturation or by proximity to moving iron of secondary circuits.

A. Hence, the theorem applies to a detached closed circuit as shown in Fig. 2, in mutual inductive relation to any number of secondary circuits.

It remains to be proved that it holds also for the perfectly general case, as illustrated in Fig. 3, in which, as in Fig. 2, the circuits are assumed to be in relative motion and in addition the closed circuit \( A \) is made up of branches of a network.

Thus consider any closed circuit, as \( A \) in Fig. 3.

(a) in relative motion to, and inductive relation with, any number of secondary circuits.

(b) in multiple connection with other circuits.

Let \( i_1, i_2, i_3, \ldots \) be the currents in the several individual branches of the closed circuit. \( L_a, L_b, L_c, \ldots \) be respectively the inductances of these branches. \( r_a, r_b, r_c, \ldots \) be the corresponding resistances. \( M_1, M_2, M_3, \ldots \) be the mutual inductances between the closed circuit and the secondary circuits. \( i_1, i_2, i_3, \ldots \) be the currents in the secondary circuits.

All the quantities are considered as variables. The units are: \( i \)'s in amperes; \( r \)'s in ohms; \( L \)'s and \( M \)'s in henries. By Kirchhoff's Law
\[
\sum e = 0
\]
Thus, summing the voltages around the circuit \( A \),
\[
(i_a r_a + i_b r_b + i_c r_c + i_d r_d) + \frac{d}{dt} (L_a i_a + L_b i_b) + \sum M \sum i \sum M_i = \ldots = 0
\]
That is,
\[
i r + \frac{d}{dt} (\sum L_i + \sum M_i) = 0
\]
Neglecting resistance this becomes
\[
\frac{d}{dt} (\sum L_i + \sum M_i) = 0
\]
But, as before, the quantity in the parenthesis repre-
sents the number of magnetic linkages of the circuit. The equation states that the rate of change of the number of linkages is zero; hence the number is constant. Therefore the theorem is general.

Thus to repeat: If the resistance of a closed circuit is zero, then the algebraic sum of the magnetic linkages of the circuit must remain constant.

It is well at this point to interpret the physical meaning of this statement. Magnetic linkages are expressed numerically by the product of the magnetic flux and the number of turns with which the flux is linked, or in general, by the product of the inductance \( L \) or \( M \) by the current. Therefore in a closed circuit without resistance if the inductance, either self or mutual, changes for any reason, or if the current changes in any mutually related circuit, then there must be a compensating change in current in the closed circuit to maintain constant its magnetic linkages. Do not misunderstand. The distribution of linkages among the different branches or component, series elements of the closed circuit need not remain the same, but the algebraic sum of all linkages must remain constant.

However, in special cases of symmetrical branches such as the star-connected polyphase machine, with sine wave flux distribution on open circuit, it can be shown that the flux linkages in each branch or phase remains constant when the terminals are short-circuited.

**ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES**

**Transformer.** Consider a few simple illustrations to visualize what this means. In Fig. 4A, a transformer (a) Iron Core (b) M=0 (c) $\phi_m N_2 = \text{Constant}$ $\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$ 

$$i_2 L_2 = \phi_2 N_2 = \phi_m N_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$

$\phi_2 = \phi_m + \phi_1$
Next consider what happens when the same secondary coil, now shown in Fig. 5A is again placed in the transformer as before, except that before this is done, the switch \( s_3 \) is closed as in Fig. 5B. The primary is thus closed under the condition of zero magnetic linkages, and must therefore remain in that condition. Thus the number of magnetic linkages of primary is

\[ i_1'' L_1 + M i_2'' = \text{constant} = 0 \]

and of the secondary

\[ i_2'' L_2 + M i_1'' = \text{constant} = i_2 L_2 \]

From which

\[ i_1'' = -\frac{M L_2}{L_1 L_2 - M^2} \]

\[ = -\frac{i_2 M}{L_1 L_2} \frac{1}{1 - K^2} \]  \( (17) \)

and

\[ i_2'' = \frac{L_1 L_2}{L_1 L_2 - M^2} = i_2 \frac{1}{1 - K^2} \]  \( (18) \)

where

\[ K = \sqrt{\frac{M^2}{L_1 L_2}} \]  \( (19) \)

\( K \) is called the “coefficient of magnetic coupling.”

From the case of Fig. 5B, it is clear that the effect of the closed primary in maintaining zero flux\(^9\) is to force the flux, which is linked with the secondary, out of the main magnetic path into the leakage paths. Thus the current \( i_2'' \) is as much greater than \( i_2 \) (which corresponds to Fig. 4c) as the reluctance of the leakage paths is greater than the reluctance of the main magnetic path. This is the ratio of the short-circuit current to the magnetizing current, and is given by equation (18), thus

\[ \frac{i_2''}{i_2} = \frac{1}{1 - K^2} \]

The foregoing examples involving direct current have been given for the purposes of illustrating with emphasis what would happen if the resistance were zero. Although actually with direct current the magnetic flux and the current in such cases as illustrated would gradually die out or decay, nevertheless for sudden changes or for many alternating-current conditions in which the change, or tendency to change, is rapid, the results are very closely those which would exist if the resistance were zero.

9. Or linkages, to be accurate

Consider now the transformer as shown in Fig. 6. Assume that the primary is connected to an infinite alternating current system, that is, that the alternating voltage holds up after the switch \( s_1 \) is closed. Before short circuit, the number of magnetic linkages of the primary was

\[ \Omega_1 = L_1 i_0 \sin \omega t \]  \( (20) \)

and of the secondary

\[ \Omega_2 = M i_0 \sin \omega t \]  \( (21) \)

where

\( i_0 \) = magnetizing current

\( \omega = 2 \pi f \)

\( f \) = electrical frequency

\( t \) = time

After short circuit \( \Omega_1 \) is still given by (20), since the voltage and therefore the alternating flux must hold up. But \( \Omega_2 \) is the value of magnetic linkages existing at the moment \( t_1 \) when the secondary is short-circuited by closing switch \( s_1 \). It is

\[ \Omega_2 = M i_0 \sin \omega t_1 \]  \( (22) \)

and must remain constant

Thus,

\[ \Omega_1 = L_1 i_0 \sin \omega t = i_1 L_1 + M i_2 \]  \( (23) \)

\[ \Omega_2 = M i_0 \sin \omega t_1 = i_2 L_2 + M i_1 \]  \( (24) \)

From these equations\(^9\)

\[ i_1 = i_0 \frac{\sin \omega t - K^2 \sin \omega t_1}{1 - K^2} \]  \( (25) \)

and

\[ i_2 = -i_0 \frac{M L_2}{L_1 L_2} \frac{\sin \omega t - \sin \omega t_1}{1 - K^2} \]  \( (26) \)

Now if \( s_1 \) is closed at \( t_1 = 0 \), (25) becomes

\[ i_1 = i_0 \frac{\sin \omega t}{1 - K^2} \]  \( (27) \)

and (26) becomes

\[ i_2 = -i_0 \frac{M L_2}{L_1 L_2} \frac{\sin \omega t}{1 - K^2} = -M/L_2 i_1 \]  \( (28) \)

Equation (27) is plotted in Fig. 7.

The similarity of (27) and (18) is at once apparent.

10. Assuming \( L_1, L_2 \) and \( M \) constant. If they are not constant, the expressions for \( i_1 \) and \( i_2 \) will be more complicated.
the only difference being that now the current is alternating. That is, the relation between the current before and after short circuit is the same in either case, namely,

\[ \frac{1}{1 - K^2} \]

Assume now that \( s_1 \) is closed at the instant \( \omega t_1 = \pi/2 \), that is, when the secondary encloses, or is linked with, maximum flux. The fact that the secondary linkages thus "caught" by the short circuit must remain constant, gives interesting consequences. Consider these consequences first in the light of the equations, and then from the physical point of view. By equation (25), for

\[ \omega t_1 = \pi/2 \]

\[ i_1 = i_0 \frac{\sin \omega t - K^2}{1 - K^2} \]  
(29)

for values of \( t > t_1 \), since the equations obviously hold only for conditions after the short circuit. And by (26)

\[ i_2 = -i_0 \frac{M/L_2}{1 - K^2} \]

and the alternating component is

\[ i_1'' = \frac{i_0}{1 - K^2} \sin \omega t \]  
(32)

In (30), the direct component is

\[ i_2' = i_0 \frac{M/L_2}{1 - K^2} \]

and the alternating component is

\[ i_2'' = -i_0 \frac{M/L_2}{1 - K^2} \sin \omega t \]  
(34)
Equations (29) and (30) are plotted in Fig. 8, showing graphically the relation between the alternating and direct components.

Now examine the physics of the problem. Consider the case in which the switch $s_1$, Fig. 6, is closed when the secondary is linked with maximum flux, that is, when $\omega t = \pi/2$. This flux, or linkages rather, must remain constant. But obviously one-half cycle later, the flux in the primary is full value in the opposite direction, since the impressed voltage is maintained. That is, the primary is trying to force flux through the closed secondary, which must not only prevent this opposite flux from entering, but also must maintain constant the flux with which it is linked. This instant corresponds to the maximum current in Fig. 8. Since the reversed primary flux cannot enter the secondary, and the secondary flux cannot enter the primary, it follows that both fluxes must pass through the leakage paths between the windings. It thus requires twice as much maximum current as the case in which the switch $s_1$ was closed when the secondary enclosed zero flux.

Thus the actual current in both the primary and the secondary comprises a direct and an alternating component of about equal maximum values. In the secondary the direct, or constant flux, with which it is linked, requires a direct current to maintain it, and an alternating current is required to prevent the alternating flux of the primary from linking the secondary. And similarly the primary requires a direct current to prevent the direct flux of the secondary from linking it (since the primary flux must at all times correspond to the impressed voltage), and also requires an alternating component to force the alternating flux through the leakage paths. Thus the total current in either of these windings comprises the two components as shown in Fig. 8.

The transformer problem thus illustrates in fundamental respects the facility of calculation and of visualization made possible by the "theorem of constant magnetic linkages." Other illustrations will now be given in a much briefer way.

**Single-Phase Alternator.** In Fig. 9, $a$ $a$ represents the armature winding, $b$ $b$ the field winding. Assume that the field winding is excited by the current $i_0$; that the field winding, having zero resistance, is short-circuited at the collector rings. Thus as long as the permeance of the magnetic circuit is not changed, $i_0$ would continue to flow, by the condition that the field linkages remain constant. But whatever happens, the field linkages cannot change. Remove the rotor from the machine. The field current will increase because the inductance has decreased. Replace it, and the current is once more $i_0$.

When running with open armature circuit, the number of field linkages is

$$\Omega_a = i_0 L_a$$

and the armature linkages,

$$\Omega_a = i_0 M$$

where,

$$M = M_0 \cos \omega t$$

and the mutual inductance between armature and field windings in position $\alpha = 0$, Fig. 9.

$$\omega = \text{electrical angular velocity.}$$

Assume that a short circuit occurs at the time $t_1$. Then by (36) and (37) the number of armature linkages at this instant is,

$$\Omega_a = i_0 M_1 = i_0 M_0 \cos \omega t_1$$

and the field linkages

$$\Omega_b = i_0 L_b$$

Thus, after short circuit, $\Omega_a$ and $\Omega_b$ must remain constant, and

$$\Omega_a = i_0 M_1 = i_0 L_a + M i_0$$

and

$$\Omega_b = i_0 L_b = i_0 L_0 + M i_0$$

Substituting (37) and (38), and solving simultaneously,

$$i_a = -i_0 M_0/L_0 \frac{\cos \omega t - \cos \omega t_1}{1 - K^2 \cos^2 \omega t}$$

and

$$i_b = i_0 \frac{1 - K^2 \cos \omega t_1 \cos \omega t}{1 - K^2 \cos^2 \omega t}$$

where,

$$K = \sqrt{\frac{M_0^2}{L_a L_b}}$$

Equations (42) and (43) are plotted in Fig. 10 for $\omega t_1 = 0$.

How does the magnetic energy storage vary during rotation, and what is the torque? Neglecting saturation, the magnetic energy storage in the field is

$$W_s = 1/2 \Omega_b i_b 10^{-6} \text{ joules}$$

and in the armature,

$$W_a = 1/2 \Omega_a i_a 10^{-6} \text{ joules}$$

But $\Omega_a$ and $\Omega_b$ are constant. Therefore the energy of each circuit varies directly with the current. The total energy is

$$W = W_a + W_b = 10^{-6}/2 (\Omega_a i_a + \Omega_b i_b)$$

Since the electrical power supply is cut off, the change in energy must be supplied mechanically. That is, the energy supplied to the magnetic field during rotation through the angle $d \alpha$ is equal to the mechanical work done: Torque $X$ angle. Hence,

$$d W = T d \alpha$$

11. Actually $(1 + K^2)$ times as great. $K^2$ is of the order of 0.99 in a transformer.

12. The exciter voltage, of course, supplies only the $i_r$ drop, and therefore corresponds to the initial rate at which the flux would actually die down if the collector rings were short-circuited on the given machine. Without resistance, it would not die down.

13. Stored energy: $W = 1/2 LI^2 = 1/2 (Li) 10^{-8}$ joules. But, $Li = \Omega$. Hence, $W = 1/2 \Omega i \times 10^{-4}$ joules.
That is, the torque is

\[ T = \frac{dW}{d\alpha} \]  

(47)

where \( \alpha = \omega t \).

Differentiating (46),

\[ T = \frac{dW}{d\alpha} = 10^{-8/2} \left( \Omega_s \frac{d\beta}{d\alpha} + \Omega_a \frac{d\beta}{d\alpha} \right) \]

(48)

Thus the electromagnetic torque during short circuit is determined by the slope of the current curves.

**Polyphase Alternator.** At any moment the total flux from each field pole is linked with the coils of some phase or phases. If, for example, one phase encloses zero flux, then all of the flux must be enclosed by the other phases. Hence regardless of the point of the cycle at which a polyphase short circuit occurs, the full flux from each pole is "caught" by the armature coils. Therefore, after the short circuit, there must be a series of armature poles, of full flux, disposed around the periphery, the center lines of these poles corresponding to the center lines of the field poles at the instant of short circuit—thus, somewhat as if the field poles of the rotor had at the instant of short circuit, stamped their replica upon the stator, and then moved on.

Now imagine the rotor to be removed from the stator. Since the flux of the armature, as well as the flux of the field, must persist, it follows that, although removed from each other, each of these members must retain its own set of poles as shown in Fig. 11. If this picture is kept in mind, there will be little difficulty in visualizing polyphase short circuits. These two separate sets of magnetic poles—the armature and the field—both of about equal flux per pole, must persist, regardless of what happens, so long as the circuits are closed, and the resistance is zero. Thus if the rotor is again put into place and rotated, these two sets of poles, one rotating, the other stationary, pass over each other, and the currents adjust themselves so as to maintain constant flux linkages. When the poles are in the same relative position as that when the short circuit occurred, the currents will be of the value existing the instant before short circuit, namely, zero in the armature, and no load exciting current in the field. One pole pitch, i.e., one half cycle, later, when the poles are opposing each other, thus forcing double flux through the leakage paths, the currents are maximum. Thus in the alternator, as in the transformer, if the armature, or secondary, “catches” any flux when the short circuit occurs, there must be a direct component of current, and also the maximum value of the total current occurs one half cycle after the moment of short circuit. Fig. 12 is an oscillogram of a three-phase short circuit of an alternator, showing the current of one phase, the field current and the line voltage. The large direct component of current which produces nearly complete offset of the armature current wave, shows that at the instant of short circuit the particular armature phase had “caught” nearly full flux.

**Induction Motor or Generator.** At the moment the terminals are short-circuited, the rotating magnetic field, which is linked with the closed secondary, has a definite position on the face of the stator. Hence the armature windings also are in an identical position. Now imagine the rotor to be removed from the stator. Since the flux of the armature, as well as the flux of the field, must persist, it follows that, although removed from each other, each of the members must retain its own set of poles as shown in Fig. 11. If this picture is kept in mind, there will be little difficulty in visualizing polyphase short circuits. These two separate sets of magnetic poles—the armature and the field—both of about equal flux per pole, must persist, regardless of what happens, so long as the circuits are closed, and the resistance is zero. Thus if the rotor is again put into place and rotated, these two sets of poles, one rotating, the other stationary, pass over each other, and the currents adjust themselves so as to maintain constant flux linkages. When the poles are in the same relative position as that when the short circuit occurred, the currents will be of the value existing the instant before short circuit, namely, zero in the armature, and no load exciting current in the field. One pole pitch, i.e., one half cycle, later, when the poles are opposing each other, thus forcing double flux through the leakage paths, the currents are maximum. Thus in the alternator, as in the transformer, if the armature, or secondary, “catches” any flux when the short circuit occurs, there must be a direct component of current, and also the maximum value of the total current occurs one half cycle after the moment of short circuit.
rotor, circuits is zero, and must remain so after the line switch of the primary circuit is closed. The primary circuits are open and of course contain zero linkages before the switch is closed. But consider the closed circuits formed by the switch, namely those each of which is made up of a motor phase and the corresponding alternator phase in series. In each of these circuits, each electrically disconnected from the other, a definite value of flux existed, or was linked with the circuit, at the moment the switch was closed, the value of flux linkages in each circuit depending, of course, upon the alternator pole position at that moment. The value of flux thus caught in each circuit must remain constant. But since, assuming constant line voltage, the flux in the alternator phase must continue to vary, through fixed values, and thus (by assumption of no leakage) can not hold the constant component of flux which must continue to exist somewhere in the circuit, it follows that it must exist in the primary phases of the induction machine. In other words there must be a direct, or stationary magnetic field around the periphery of the induction motor, just as in the previous illustrations. Also since the voltage is held up at the terminals of the motor there must also be a rotating field. That is, there exists a stationary, and a rotating set of poles around the stator periphery; and none of this flux can link with the rotor. Therefore, at standstill, the secondary must contain direct current to prevent the stationary primary flux from entering; and must contain alternating current to prevent the rotating flux from entering. And these components of current must be of the same magnitude since the fields they oppose are of the same value. On the other hand, the primary winding must contain direct current to sustain the constant or stationary component of flux in the linkage paths, and an alternating component to sustain the rotating field—both of same magnitude. Thus the total current in either the primary or secondary windings must contain a direct and an alternating component of current of the same magnitude.

If the rotor is driven by external means at synchronous speed when the switch is closed, then, since neither the rotating nor the stationary field of the stator (both, the same as in the foregoing case) can enter the rotor, all conditions will be the same as before, excepting the rotation. Now the stationary field of the stator of course requires direct current in the stator windings, but it produces due to rotation of the rotor, alternating current in the closed rotor circuits; also the rotating field of the stator requires alternating currents in the stator windings, but being stationary with respect to the rotor, produces therein a direct current. And all currents are of about the same maximum values, and hence the same as at stand-still.

Summary

Summarizing briefly the points brought out in the paper, it follows from Kirchhoff's Law of Voltage, that if the resistance of a closed circuit is zero, then the algebraic sum of the magnetic linkages of the circuit must remain constant. Thus if the reluctance of the magnetic path linking the closed circuit is increased, the current in the circuit must increase, and vice versa, to maintain constant the magnetic linkages. Or if a separate magnetomotive force is impressed on the magnetic circuit linking the closed circuit, tending to change the linkages of the closed circuit, then the current in the latter must adjust itself to balance the new m.m.f. and thus maintain constant linkages. The application of the foregoing theorem to the problems of short circuits of electrical apparatus accomplishes two important results: In the first place it tremendously simplifies the mathematics and calculation of the short-circuit current and related problems; also it makes it possible to visualize easily the phenomena—which, of course, is always highly desirable in any analysis.

MUCH WATER-FUEL IN NEW ZEALAND

POTENTIAL HYDRAULIC HORSE POWER ESTIMATED AT OVER FOUR MILLION, MAINLY IN SOUTH ISLAND

Estimates of the amount of available water power in New Zealand, forwarded to the Department of Commerce by Vice Consul J. C. Hudson, show a total of 4,076,700 horse power, of which 759,700 horse power is in the North and 4,317,000 in the South Island. In the distribution of power resources, the South Island is in an advantageous position as the bulk of its potential supply is located near the deep water sounds of the west coast, where there are many sites suitable for electrochemical and electrometallurgical industries.

A program for water power development has been laid out in which the important sites of the North Island will be utilized. These include Lake Waikaremoana, which has sufficient storage capacity to run the proposed generating plant for 21 months without rainfall, and the Waikato River project which tops Lake Taupo. The first installment will involve an estimate expenditure of $15,000,000 for the headworks, plant and transmission line to Auckland, and will develop 50,000 of the 138,000 horse power, which it is estimated can be ultimately obtained.

State commitments up to the end of 1923 for the Lake Waikaremoana project amount to $110,000. By the end of 1924 it is planned to spend $1,075,000 when it is expected that 24,000 horse power will be available from this source. The method of financing hydroelectric development in New Zealand is chiefly through State aid, no projects of importance being promoted by private organization. Southland province with some assistance from the State is carrying on its development through a local body, the Southland Power Board.
Floating Neutral n-Phase Systems

BY LEONARD A. DOGGETT

Member, A. I. E. E.
Prof. of Engineering, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Review of the Subject.—Although this paper treats of the general case of floating neutral polyphase systems, one of its prime objects is to find the very simplest method of solving three-phase unbalanced star circuits. The method presented below is considered much simpler than the one in which the star circuit is replaced by an equivalent delta circuit: also simpler than the method of replacing one unbalanced circuit by two balanced circuits, one being subjected to direct phase rotation and the other to opposite phase rotation. Although these methods are fairly useful for the three-phase case, they become very unwieldy for a number of phases greater than three. Not only is this method more simple than any so far proposed, but it is a direct method, based on a straightforward application of Kirchhoff's Laws. A final and very important advantage of the method is that all the results are perfectly general, applying equally as well to a single-phase system as to any polyphase star system.

CONTENTS:
Review of the Subject. (165 w.)
Introduction. (185 w.)
(I) Description of Types of Circuits. (100 w.)
(II) Notation. (220 w.)
(III) General Expression for Current in any Branch. (235 w.)
(IV) General Expression for Voltage in Neutral for Any Branch. (90 w.)
(V) General Expression for Voltage Between Geometrical Neutral and True Neutral. (175 w.)
(VI) Discussion of Effect of Phase Rotation and Tabulation of Operators to Assist in Calculations. Sample Calculations. (1000 w.)
(VII) Resonance. (325 w.)
Bibliography. (200 w.)

INTRODUCTION

WHEN an a-c. receiving circuit is operated without grounding the neutral, the potential of the neutral in respect to the supply lines may take on a very wide range of values depending on the constants of the various branches or phases and on which way the source alternator may be rotating. Some use of this last fact has been made in determining what is called Direction of Phase Rotation. 1

It is proposed in this paper to investigate such floating neutral systems, under the following subheadings:

I. Description of Types of Circuits.
II. Notation.
III. General Expression for Current in any branch of an n-phase system.
IV. Voltage to neutral for any branch.
V. Voltage between geometrical and true neutral.
VI. Discussion of Effect of Phase Rotation and Tabulation of operators to assist in calculations. Sample Calculation.
VII. Discussion of Resonance. Some Test Results.
VIII. Bibliography.

Fig. 1, φ stands for the number of branches or phases between lines and neutral, 0.

For example, for φ = 3, there are three branches to neutral. Between 0 and 1 is located one branch which may contain resistance, inductance and capacity in any desired combination. Similarly the branches 02 and 03 may include any desired constants. In the general case there are φ branches all tied together at 0.

Fig. 2 shows the alternating-current sources corresponding to Fig. 1. In both Fig. 1 and Fig. 2 the branches are numbered in clockwise sequence around the circle.

II. Notation. The voltage from M to 1 will in all cases be taken as standard phase.

As the large majority of voltages, currents, impedances and admittances in this paper are complex numbers, ordinary type will be used for them. Script letters will be used for ordinary numbers.

Let

\[ \alpha = \cos \frac{2\pi}{\phi} + j \sin \frac{2\pi}{\phi} \]

for counter clockwise rotation. 3

1. W. V. Lyon, Determining Phase Rotation, See Bibliography No. 9.
2. Defined in Part (V).
3. This definition takes the point of view of the vector diagram of the voltages. If the sequence in which 01, 02, 03, etc. receive the impulse of voltage is considered, then the terms counter clockwise and clockwise must be interchanged. It is worth noting that the A. I. E. E. has no standard definition for Phase Rotation.
\[ \alpha = \cos \frac{2 \pi}{\phi} - j \sin \frac{2 \pi}{\phi} \] for clockwise rotation

where \( \phi \) = number of phases or branches.

\[ E_1 = E \alpha^0 = \text{Voltage between 0 and 1.} \]
\[ E_2 = E \alpha^1 = \text{Voltage between 2 and 1.} \]
\[ E_3 = E \alpha^2 = \text{Voltage between 3 and 1.} \]
\[ E_n = E \alpha^{n-1} = \text{Voltage between n and 1.} \]

where \( E \) = numerical value of impressed voltage to geometrical neutral.

\[ Z_1 = \text{Impedance between 0 and 1.} \]
\[ Z_2 = \text{Impedance between 0 and 2.} \]
\[ Z_n = \text{Impedance between 0 and n.} \]
\[ Y_1 = \text{Admittance between 0 and 1.} \]
\[ Y_2 = \text{Admittance between 0 and 2.} \]
\[ Y_n = \text{Admittance between 0 and n.} \]
\[ I_1 = \text{Complex quantity expression for current in 01.} \]
\[ I_2 = \text{Complex quantity expression for current in 02.} \]
\[ I_n = \text{Complex quantity expression for current in 0n.} \]
\[ E_{on} = \text{Voltage between true and geometrical neutral.} \]

**III. General Expression for Current in any Branch.**

Fig. 3 represents three receiver branches and three corresponding source branches of the general case

\[ I_p = \frac{E}{Z_p} \left[ \alpha^{p-1} - \frac{\alpha^0/Z_1 + \alpha^1/Z_2 + \ldots + \alpha^{n-1}/Z_n}{1/Z_1 + 1/Z_2 + \ldots + 1/Z_n} \right] \quad (1) \]

\[ I_p = \frac{E}{Z_p} \left[ \frac{Y_1 \alpha^0 + Y_2 \alpha^1 + \ldots + Y_n \alpha^{n-1}}{Y_1 + Y_2 + \ldots + Y_n} \right] \quad (2) \]

The use of this formula is illustrated by the problem of Part VI.

**IV. General Expression for Voltage to Neutral for any Branch.** Equations (1) and (2) give this quantity at once as

\[ E_{on} = \frac{E}{Z_p} \left[ \alpha^{p-1} - \frac{\alpha^0/Z_1 + \alpha^1/Z_2 + \ldots + \alpha^{n-1}/Z_n}{1/Z_1 + 1/Z_2 + \ldots + 1/Z_n} \right] \quad (3) \]

\[ E_{on} = \frac{E}{Z_p} \left[ \frac{Y_1 \alpha^0 + Y_2 \alpha^1 + \ldots + Y_n \alpha^{n-1}}{Y_1 + Y_2 + \ldots + Y_n} \right] \quad (4) \]

**V. General Expression for Voltage between Geometrical Neutral and True Neutral.** The geometrical neutral is defined as the center of the circle located by the potentials of the various lines. Thus in Fig. 1, if point 1 is taken as zero potential and if points 2, 3, 4, etc. are located on a circle a properly graduated scale will read the potential difference between any two lines.

The true neutral is fixed by the intersection of the various \( I_1 Z_1, I_2 Z_2, I_3 Z_3, \ldots \) vectors and coincides with the geometrical neutral only in the case of a balanced load.

Since \( I_p Z_p \) is the voltage between the \( p \)th line and the true neutral and since \( E \alpha^{p-1} \) is the voltage between the \( p \)th line and the geometrical neutral, their difference is the voltage between the true and geometrical neutral. Hence from (4),

\[ E_{on} = \frac{E}{Z_p} \left[ \alpha^{p-1} - \frac{\alpha^0/Z_1 + \alpha^1/Z_2 + \ldots + \alpha^{n-1}/Z_n}{1/Z_1 + 1/Z_2 + \ldots + 1/Z_n} \right] \]

\[ E_{on} = \frac{Y_1 \alpha^0 + Y_2 \alpha^1 + \ldots + Y_n \alpha^{n-1}}{Y_1 + Y_2 + \ldots + Y_n} \]

\[ E_{on} = \frac{\sum_{n=1}^{N} Y_n \alpha^{n-1}}{\sum_{n=1}^{N} Y_n} \quad (5) \]

**VI. Discussion of Effect of Phase Rotation and Tabulation of \( \alpha \)-Operators to Assist in Calculations.**

Sample Calculations. With the purpose of giving some physical interpretation to the results above obtained, it is desirable to follow the wanderings of the true neutral in these floating neutral polyphase systems. The travels of this neutral are almost unlimited. It can take up any position from infinite distance from the geometrical neutral at resonance down to zero distance.

![Fig. 3](attachment:image_url)
from geometrical neutral for a balanced load. If the alternator supplying the system is stopped and brought up to speed in the opposite direction, then this $E_{eq}$ vector might in some particular case move from a 10:30 o’clock vector to a 6:30 o’clock vector of less than half its original magnitude. The locus of this true neutral when constant voltage but varying frequency is maintained on a given circuit will in some cases be a circle, in others a cusp, in others an ellipse. It has been only in recent years that attention has been called to the fact that phase rotation has such a pronounced effect on this $E_{eq}$ vector.4

To illustrate and to aid in the use of the formulas, the following example is solved:

Find the voltage between the true neutral and the geometrical neutral for a system where the line voltages are 100 and where the constants of the three branches are, $Y_1 = 1.0$; $Y_2 = 1.0 - j1.0$; $Y_3 = 1/2 + j1.0$; (a) when phase rotation is clockwise and (b) when phase rotation is counter clockwise.5

Using equation (5) and Table I:

\[ I_1 = 57.7 \times 1.0 \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1.0 + (1.0 - j1.0) (-0.5 - j0.866) \\ + (0.5 + j1.0) (-0.5 + j0.866) \end{bmatrix} \]

\[ = 57.7 (1 + 0.5928 + j0.1732) = 92.1 + j10.0 \text{ = 92.6 amperes} \]

\[ I_2 = 57.7 \times (1.0 - j1.0) \begin{bmatrix} -0.5 - j0.866 \\ + 0.5 + j1.0 \end{bmatrix} = -34.65 - j45.3 \text{ = 57.2 amperes} \]

\[ I_3 = 57.7 \times (0.5 + j1.0) \begin{bmatrix} -0.5 + j0.866 \\ + 0.5 - j1.0 \end{bmatrix} = 57.35 + j35.3 \text{ = 67.6 amperes} \]

The counter clockwise currents are, using equation (2),

\[ I_1 = 57.7 \times 1.0 \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1.0 + (1.0 - j1.0) (-0.5 + j0.866) \\ + (0.5 + j1.0) (-0.5 - j0.866) \end{bmatrix} \]

\[ = 57.7 (1 - 0.7928 - j0.1732) = 11.93 - j10.0 \text{ = 15.6 amperes} \]

\[ I_2 = 57.7 \times (1.0 + j1.0) \begin{bmatrix} -0.5 - j0.866 \\ -0.5 + j0.866 \end{bmatrix} = -34.65 + j114.6 \text{ = 118.5 amperes} \]

\[ I_3 = 57.7 \times (0.5 + j1.0) \begin{bmatrix} -0.5 + j0.866 \\ -0.5 - j0.866 \end{bmatrix} = 22.7 - j104.8 \text{ = 107 amperes} \]

A quicker way to solve problems of this type is to lay off to scale a triangle of the three line voltages and on this graph locate the true neutral from the calculated value of $E_{eq}$. All phase voltages may then be scaled off as the distance from the true neutral to the corners of the triangle. A phase voltage times the phase admittance equals phase current.

**VII. Resonance.** Resonance in an $n$-phase circuit may be defined as the condition under which

\[ Y_1 + Y_2 + Y_3 + \ldots Y_n = 0 \] (6)
With conditions approaching this, large currents will flow.

For the single-phase case, \( \phi = 2 \), resonance occurs when \( Z_1 = -Z_2 \). For the three-phase case, \( \phi = 3 \), it occurs when \( Z_1 = -\frac{Z_2 Z_3}{Z_2^2 + Z_3^2} \). For \( \phi = 4 \), it occurs when

\[
Z_1 = -\frac{Z_2 Z_3}{Z_2^2 + Z_3^2} \]

As a resonant circuit will best illustrate the possibilities of a floating neutral system, the following test was carried out. A three-phase, star-connected circuit was prepared with the following constants: Number one branch an air-cored inductance of 0.1745 henry and 4 6 ohms d-c. resistance, number two branch a capacity of 106.2 microfarads, and number three branch a capacity of 105.6 microfarads. In each branch an ammeter was placed. A voltmeter was arranged to read the three-line voltages and the three-phase voltages. Line voltages were maintained equal by adjusting the currents taken by an auxiliary three-phase load from the same alternator.

Speeds were varied from 300 to 1400 rev. per min. and readings of currents and voltages were taken for each speed. The results were then reduced to a standard line voltage of fifty, as represented by the triangle of Fig. 4. On Fig. 4 is plotted the true neutral as found by swinging from the appropriate corners arcs equal to the phase voltages. The neutrals so found are shown by crosses with the corresponding alternator speeds close by. By using formula (5) and the constants above the locus of the true neutral was found to be two circles somewhat larger than the two circles indicated by the test data. The explanation of this is that the resistance during the tests, i. e., with alternating current, was slightly greater than that given by a d-c. measurement. It is interesting to note that if the resistance could be reduced to zero the locus for both directions of alternator rotation would be a straight line upward from the top vertex of the triangle and downward from the center of the base of the triangle.

![Fig. 4](image)

**VIII. BIBLIOGRAPHY**

16. Magnusson, Alternating Currents, McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1921, Ch. XXV.
17. Lawrence, Principles of Alternating Currents, McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1922, Ch. XII.

**SPECIFICATIONS FOR ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENTS**

Realizing the benefits which would result from national specifications for electrical measuring instruments in the United States, the Bureau of Standards has been striving to get consideration for the subject in this country. It has translated the French and German specifications and sent copies of them together with the British specifications to American makers and large users of electrical instruments.

In cooperation with the Instruments and Measurements Committee of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, a personal canvass of the instrument makers of America has been made. The results of this canvass show that a majority of the makers are in favor of standard specifications and indicate the desirability of having tentative specifications prepared to serve as the basis for further discussion. Such a tentative specification was prepared and presented as an appendix to a technical paper on the standardization of electrical measuring instruments given before the convention of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers at Swampscott, Mass., last June. Further progress in the development of American standard specification will be based on the comments and suggestions which will be received from instrument makers and users.
A Miniature A-C. Transmission System

For the Practical Solution of Network and Transmission-System Problems

BY O. R. SCHURIG

Member, A. I. E. E.

General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

INTRODUCTION

A TYPE of miniature electric circuit which has been found to be of great practical value is one designed primarily for the experimental solution of problems arising in transmission networks. One of the problems is the determination of current division in a system network, both under normal load and during short circuit. Furthermore, the proper use of relays often requires definite knowledge as to both magnitudes and relative phases of currents and voltages at numerous points of a system under short-circuit conditions. The solution of these problems involves not only the line characteristics and the transmission network connections, but also the type and connections of transformers, the characteristics of synchronous apparatus and their location with respect to the transmission network. Likewise, the stability of rotating machinery, under changing loads or for different methods of system operation, is a highly important practical problem in connection with transmission system design and operation.

While a number of the problems of the type mentioned in the preceding paragraph can be and have been solved theoretically by calculation, experimental solutions are often desirable—not only as a means of verifying the calculations and thus establishing the practical value of, and the fullest confidence in, the theoretical solution, when the latter is possible,—but also as the only available practical procedure for problems not readily subject to theoretical solution.

The requirements of problems of the above type, suggest a laboratory miniature electric system embodying the following features:

Two or more generators capable of representing separate generating stations.

Two or more banks of transformers permitting a variety of connections in accordance with central-station practise.

Adjustable resistor, reactor and capacity units, for polyphase (three-phase) circuits.

A sufficient number of the line units to permit representation of interconnected networks (or at least of portions thereof).

Review of the Subject.—The use of so-called "artificial lines"—i.e., miniature models of electric circuits—for experimental laboratory studies of transmission-line phenomena is well known. The miniature models are commonly made so as to represent, in true proportion, the electrical constants of a real line. Thus there are artificial telephone lines, artificial submarine cables, artificial long-distance power-transmission lines, etc. A miniature line is a true model of a real line to the extent that the miniature circuit has, for any desired degree of approximation, the same electrical behavior as the full-size circuit. Such laboratory models frequently permit —far more conveniently than the full-size circuit—the study of actual circuit phenomena in a practical and efficient manner. When their limitations are properly understood, miniature circuits may be of great value to transmission-line and operating engineers.

Miniature electric circuits may for the present purpose be divided into two general classes:

(1) Miniature circuits intended for the study of problems on long lines, such as lines having continuously distributed circuit constants.

(2) Miniature circuits for the solution of problems involving complete system networks, inclusive of generating-station and substation apparatus.

The following paper deals with a three-phase miniature a-c system of the network type. The circuit includes synchronous machines, transformers, adjustable resistors, reactors, and condensers, for complete representation of generating stations, substations, lines and loads. The circuit connections are variable, so that any system having not more than the available number of circuit elements may be represented for the correct experimental solution of low-frequency problems.

This miniature system has so far given about three years of service in the experimental analysis of transmission system behavior, for existing systems and for systems to be constructed. The problems solved have been within the realms of both the designing and the operating engineers, and have been applied to power systems in this country as well as abroad.

One of the by-products of the miniature system is the confirmation and extension of the theory of transmission-line phenomena. Several prominent engineers have expressed the belief, and made the prediction, that after a few years of proper use of the miniature system, the theory and calculation of the present transmission problems will have been so well established that experimental solutions will no longer be necessary.

In this paper are given (1) a brief discussion of some of the present problems calling for solutions by the miniature experimental method, (2) a full description of the miniature equipment, (3) an outline of the operating procedure in the solution of problems, and (4) an example illustrating the application of the miniature equipment.

CONTENTS

Review of the Subject. (440 w.)
Introduction. (500 w.)
Object. (45 w.)
General Discussion of Problems. (70 w.)
Determination of Current Division Due to Normal Loads. (325 w.)
Determination of Currents During Single-Phase Short Circuits, for the Protection of Circuits, and Associated Problems. (500 w.)
Other Short-Circuit Problems. (300 w.)
Problems of Stability of Machines. (175 w.)
The Miniature A-C. System with Adjustable Circuit Constants. (500 w.)
Operation of Miniature System and Measurements. (700 w.)
Example (100 w.)
Determination of Load-Current Flow in a System Network. (1000 w.)
Conclusion. (400 w.)

Switching arrangements for facilitating the practical procedure of interconnecting the various elements of the miniature system in any manner desired.

 Provision for inserting measuring instruments, actual relays, current transformers, etc. at any point of the system.

 A sufficiently high rating of the miniature apparatus such as to render inappreciable the errors introduced by the connection of practical measuring apparatus to the system.

 A miniature system designed to meet these requirements has been installed and experimented with in the General Engineering Laboratory at Schenectady. The conception of the plan is due to Mr. H. H. Dewey, and a considerable amount of preliminary work preparatory to the construction of the miniature system was done by Mr. W. W. Lewis. Acknowledgements are also due to Messrs. D. P. Savant and A. R. Miller for their work in connection with the design and installation of the miniature system. The miniature system was built in 1919 and has since then been applied to the solution of a variety of electric-circuit problems.

 **OBJECT**

 It is the object of this paper (1) to review and discuss the nature of some of the practical problems to which this miniature system is applicable, (2) to describe its essential parts, and (3) to illustrate by an example its application to practical problems.

 **General Discussion of Problems**

 Under this heading will be shown the practical nature, and the importance to transmission system design and operation, of some of the problems which called for the construction of the miniature transmission system. The results of the experiments made will not be presented here. In some cases these results were applicable to one central-station system only, in others they have been of a fundamental character and therefore applicable more generally. A number of problems of each kind considered below have been solved with the aid of the miniature system.

 **DETERMINATION OF CURRENT DIVISION DUE TO NORMAL LOADS**

 This problem, already referred to, is one of vital importance to the economical layout and efficient operation of a transmission system. For a purely radial system of transmission from generating stations to substations, without interconnecting feeders between substations, calculations of current flow in the feeders are relatively simple. Experimental solution is then of no particular advantage. For complex networks, however, having numerous interconnecting tie lines, thus offering a multiplicity of paths of current flow from the generating stations (one or more), the calculations are quite lengthy and often impractical. The complications of calculations are due not only to the circuit connections but also to the use of reactors—frequently causing dissimilar impedance angles in the various conducting elements of a network—and to dissimilar power factors of the loads on the system. Consideration has been given to the possible merit of approximating the solution of load-current problems by a d-c. experimental circuit, with the result that this sort of approximation cannot in general be expected to give reliable results, on account of the last-mentioned factors. The experimental solution thus calls for an a-c. miniature system. With the proper equipment it is possible to determine, by the closing or opening of a switch, in the laboratory, the effect of adding to or withdrawing from the system a feeder or a tie line.

 To summarize: The predetermination of normal current flow in the branches of networks is frequently desirable for the best design of new transmission systems as well as for the practical study of system additions or changes. The experimental solution of these problems calls for a miniature a-c. system.

 **DETERMINATION OF CURRENTS DURING SINGLE-PHASE SHORT CIRCUITS, FOR THE PROTECTION OF CIRCUITS AND ASSOCIATED PROBLEMS**

 When all three phases of a three-phase system are simultaneously short-circuited, the sustained short-circuit currents are balanced three-phase currents in all the circuit elements affected by the short circuit, regardless of the number of generating stations, the transformer connections or the circuit connections. For all other types of short circuits, an unbalanced current flow results. Such short circuits are

 Short circuit between two phases,

 One-phase-to-ground short circuit on grounded-neutral circuit,

 Simultaneous ground short circuits occurring on two phases of a grounded-neutral circuit.

 While there are a great many cases where consideration of three-phase short-circuit currents, as obtained by the short-circuit calculating table, is sufficient for the determination of relay settings, circuit-breaker ratings, electromagnetic stresses, etc., detailed studies of single-phase short circuits are often necessary, when it is considered that a large number of short circuits are of the single-phase variety.—According to L. C. Nicholson, the short circuits due to lightning on an aerial system were observed to be proportioned as follows: 60 per cent two-wire short circuits, 10 per cent three-phase short circuits, and 30 per cent single-wire-to-ground flashovers. During short circuits, causing an unbalanced current division among the phases, the voltages between the lines generally become distorted from their normal balanced condition (represented by an equilateral triangle of voltage vectors). This distortion


2. Discussion, A. I. E. E. Transactions 1911, part 1, p. 359
may be very pronounced at the points at which relay operation is desired. The distortions of the voltage triangle are due to the tendency for the voltage between the points short-circuited to approach zero. If, for example, a short circuit occurs between phases A and B on a three-phase circuit, the phases of which are A, B, and C, the voltage at the point of short circuit, while the voltages and at the point of short circuit will tend to become equal, each being less than its normal magnitude before the short circuit. Moreover, the relative phases of currents and voltages throughout the system will be far different from those applying to normal load conditions or to three-phase short circuits. Calculation of power-directional relay torques (their magnitude and direction) for the types of short circuits under discussion is often extremely laborious in view of the above considerations. Miniature tests in the laboratory on a suitable a-c. miniature system enable practical data on the performance of power-directional relays to be obtained under short circuits simulating those in actual service. Furthermore, miniature studies of this kind permit the factors affecting voltage and current relations during short circuits and their bearings on relay performance to be analyzed. Consequently a miniature laboratory transmission system serves not only in the solution of protection problems for the selected systems tested in miniature, but should aid, above all, in the advancement of knowledge towards a fuller understanding of short-circuit phenomena.

**Other Short-Circuit Problems**

If a station with Y-connected generators has one generator neutral grounded, the other neutrals being ungrounded, the current contributed by each of the ungrounded generators to a line-to-ground short circuit will differ from that obtained when all the generator neutrals are grounded. This problem lends itself to laboratory solution by a miniature transmission system. A similar problem is due to the use of multiple Y-connected transformers when only one transformer neutral is grounded.

For short-circuit current determinations the reactance values, under short-circuit conditions, of generators and transformers must be known, as well as the paths traversed by the short-circuit current components.

Other problems within this class are the determination of transient and sustained reactances, of an alternator when short-circuited between terminals or from one or more terminals to neutral in the various possible ways.

Since relay operation commonly takes place during the short-circuit transient, the rates of short-circuit current decrement are of importance in the adjustment and behavior of relays, and in circuit-breaker application. The difficulties of short-circuit current determination increase when several generating units of dissimilar rates of current decrement feed current into a short circuit. Their combined effects on the short-circuit current transient, on relay behavior throughout a system, and on circuit-breaker requirements may be studied experimentally in miniature. To vary the time-constants of alternator windings, inductances and resistances external to the miniature alternators may be employed. Fundamental data on this kind of problem may be gathered by miniature tests with the aid of oscillograph records of current and voltage, and may be confirmed, in some cases, by direct connection of relays to the miniature circuit.

**Problems on Stability of Synchronous and Induction Machines**

Both synchronous machines and induction motors will perform their normal functions and run in a stable manner only if operated within certain limits of load and circuit conditions, but will become unstable under other operating conditions. One of the problems of growing importance, within this class, is that of the stability of operation of induction motors and synchronous motors at the receiver end of long high-voltage aerial transmission lines. For this kind of circuit the voltage, current and power conditions for stable motor operation may be materially different from those pertaining to motors operating on constant-voltage mains. Various problems of stability of both synchronous and induction machines lend themselves to solution by calculations, without tests, provided the machine characteristics and the circuit constants are known. Nevertheless, our understanding of instability problems of this type can hardly be said to have been advanced to the stage at which experimental solutions for the verification of calculations are no longer required.

**The Miniature A-C. System with Adjustable Circuit Constants**

The miniature system consists of the following equipment (see Fig. 1):

**Generators:** two type AH I, 3-phase, 4-pole, 3.75 kv-a., 1500-rev. per min., 110-volt, 60-cycle alternators, each coupled to a 10-h. p., 1700-rev. per min., 230-volt, d-c. motor. These generators are arranged for delta and star connections, and are of the revolving-field type. Each alternator may be operated as a synchronous motor driving its d-c. machine as a generator. A three-kw., motor-driven exciter set is provided.

**Transformers:** six type M, air-cooled, single-phase, 2 kv-a. 110/220-440-volt transformers. They may be connected to form two three-phase banks, thus per-

3. The "transient" reactance is the reactance determining the r. m. s. a-c. component of initial short-circuit current.

4. The word "unstable" is used here in the following sense: A synchronous motor becomes unstable when the relations of power supplied to the motor and power demanded by the motor are such as to cause it to drop out of synchronism and come to a dead stop; similarly, in induction-motor operation instability occurs at the breakdown point.
mitting the various customary transformer connections, including auto-transformer schemes.

Reactors: twenty-four reactors, single-phase, air-cooled, iron-core type with fixed air-gap. Each reactor

has 15 taps brought to a terminal board. In this way, 128 reactance values are available, ranging from 0.2 to 30 ohms at 60 cycles. The sustained current-carrying capacity is 10 amperes. The reactance values are constant for current values up to 20 amperes.

Condensers: The condensers are of the oil-immersed, flat, paper type. Enough units of approximately 2 and 5 microfarads are available to permit three-phase representation of lines several hundred miles long. The condenser units are not adjustable. The capacity values desired for any problem are obtained by series and parallel connections of the fixed units available. In Fig. 1 the condensers are not shown. Provision is made for connecting them to the back of the switchboard.

Switchboard: A slate switchboard for interconnecting generators, transformers and line units is shown in Fig. 1 (rear view). The permanent circuit connections are shown in Fig. 2. Jumpers with copper terminals to fit the studs and wing nuts on the front of the switchboard are provided for making the particular system connections required for any problem. Brass short-circuiting strips are used for bridging across the front terminals not needed for series-connected instruments or other series equipment.

Operation of Miniature System and Measurements

The resistor, reactor and condenser units may be used to represent either one phase (to neutral) of a three-phase balanced system under conditions of balanced current flow, or a full three-phase system for problems involving unequal current division among the phases and distorted line voltages. In the former arrangement (single phase to neutral) 24 independently adjustable circuit units may be represented, while in the latter arrangement 8 three-phase separately adjustable circuit elements of a network may be reproduced in miniature. The two three-phase alternators,
together with the 60-cycle laboratory mains, permit representation of three separate generating stations of a three-phase system. For problems involving loads, one or both alternators may be operated as synchronous motors to simulate separate loads, or any number of the available resistor and reactor units may be connected to represent single-phase or three-phase load impedances.

For the study of problems involving generating stations with step-up transformers and a transmission network, one method of operation is as follows (other methods are often desirable and may be employed within the range of conditions permitted by the equipment):

Under these or similar conditions, the circuit will accommodate a variety of relays, also current transformers. Frequently, the reduction factors from actual system values to miniature system values of voltage, current and impedance may be chosen such that the insertion of these devices introduces but negligible changes of circuit conditions. In other cases, proper allowance is made in the circuit constants for the impedance of the series devices inserted.

Under the circuit conditions of Table I, the constants of the apparatus of the miniature system are those shown in Table II.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generators (When Delta-connected)</th>
<th>Volts terminal voltage</th>
<th>Amperes full-load line current</th>
<th>Full-load kv-a.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>High-tension line conditions for delta-delta transformer connections, ratio 1:4</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>19.7</td>
<td>3.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>3.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under these or similar conditions, the circuit will be operated as synchronous generators (When Delta-connected) three-phase rating 3.75 kv-a.

It is desired to determine the normal current flow throughout the network when the following data are given: Four loads, the impedance values of the network branches and the generator bus voltage. The data appear in column 2, Table III. The problem is one of the simplest which has been encountered and

**Example**

A simple example is given below to illustrate the method of procedure in a miniature test, the magnitude of the circuit values employed, and the accuracy of the results obtained. Thus the items to be dealt with are the following:

1. The derivation of the miniature-system circuit data employed in the tests, from the full-size data,
2. The results of the miniature tests,
3. The conversion of these results into full-size system values,
4. The determination, by means of calculations, of the accuracy of the results,
5. A comparison of the results obtained by miniature tests with those measured on the full-size system.

**DETERMINATION OF LOAD-CURRENT FLOW IN A SYSTEM NETWORK**

The circuit to be considered is that of Fig. 3a, which was reduced to that of Fig. 3b for purposes of simplification. It is desired to determine the normal current
can, of course, be solved by calculation. Its value should, therefore, not be judged on the basis of complexity. On the other hand, its merit lies in the fact that full-size system tests could be made for comparison with the miniature tests. Furthermore, the procedure in a more complex test differs in no essential respects from that outlined in this case.

\[ \frac{3 \times 440 \times 18}{1000} = 23.7 \text{ kv-a.} \]

This gives a kv-a. reduction factor of \( \frac{11,820}{23.7} = 498 \), or approximately 500, which latter value will be used.

**TABLE III**

**FULL-SIZE SYSTEM DATA AND CORRESPONDING MINIATURE TEST VALUES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbols refer to Figs. 3a &amp; 3b</th>
<th>Full-size Data for balanced 3 - φ system</th>
<th>Data Reduced to Miniature scale by conversion factors*</th>
<th>Miniature system data employed in test</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line A reactor Xa' = 0</td>
<td>+j 1.30 ohms</td>
<td>3.70 + j 5.50</td>
<td>3.70 + j 5.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line A cable Za' = 2.42</td>
<td>+j 2.40 ohms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Line A, Za = 2.42</td>
<td>+j 3.60 ohms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reactors Xa = Xa = 0</td>
<td>+j 3.65 ohms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impedances of Cables B1' &amp; B1</td>
<td>+j 1.30 ohms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total line B1, ZB = 1.02</td>
<td>+j 2.52 ohms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impedances of Cables B1' &amp; B1</td>
<td>+j 0.535 ohms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total line B1, ZB = 0.625</td>
<td>+j 0.427 ohms</td>
<td>0.95 + j 0.65</td>
<td>1.00 + j 0.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reactor Xc = 0</td>
<td>+j 5.12 ohms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cable C1 = 2.92</td>
<td>+j 1.76 ohms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total line C1, Zc = 2.92</td>
<td>+j 6.88 ohms</td>
<td>4.46 + j 10.40</td>
<td>4.68 + j 10.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total line C2, Zc' = 0.34</td>
<td>+j 0.204 ohms</td>
<td>0.52 + j 0.31</td>
<td>0.25 + j 0.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total line C3, Zc = 1.05</td>
<td>+j 0.665 ohms</td>
<td>1.68 + j 1.02</td>
<td>1.61 + j 1.08</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Load L1                       | 1862                                    | 0.82                                                | 1.24                                  | 1.20                                  | 0.84 |
| Load L2                       | 1060                                    | 0.695                                               | 0.707                                 | 0.670                                 | 0.696 |
| Load L3                       | 200                                     | 0.50                                                | 0.183                                 | 0.129                                 | 0.495 |
| Load L4                       | not given                               |                                                     | 4.18                                  | 0.94                                  |      |
| Total generator load          | 10,400                                  | 0.88                                                | 6.93                                  | 6.53                                  | 0.36 |
| Line voltage bus a            | 13,800 volts                            | 440 volts to neutral                                 | 440 volts to neutral                  |

*The full-size-to-miniature reduction factors are as follow: For computing miniature system values, divide the full-size values by these quantities:

- 500 for power or kv-a.
- 18.1 for voltage
- 27.6 for current
- 0.655 for resistance, reactance, or impedance

From the figures already given, the voltage reduction factor is \( \frac{13,800}{440\sqrt{3}} = 18.1 \). Consequently, the current reduction factor is \( \frac{500}{18.1} = 27.6 \), and the impedance reduction factor is \( \frac{18.1}{27.6} = 0.655 \); that is, the miniature-system resistance and reactance values are numerically larger than those of the full-size system.
With these ratios, the desired miniature-circuit values of Table III, column 3, were obtained. Capacity charging currents, being practically negligible for the purpose of these tests, were left out of consideration. The effect of measuring instruments on the circuit impedances will be illustrated for the case of line B. From Table III, column 3, the desired miniature value of $Z_{\text{e}}$ is 1.56 + j 3.85 ohms. A 10-ampere ammeter and a 10-ampere current-coil of a wattmeter (both of type P3) introduce additional series impedances of 0.044 + j 0.019 ohms and 0.030 + j 0.014 ohms, respectively, representing a total combined impedance of 0.074 + j 0.033 ohms due to the instruments. For line B, the resulting errors are then 

$$\frac{0.074}{1.66} \times 100 = 5 \text{ per cent}$$

for the resistance component, 

$$\frac{0.033}{3.85} \times 100 = 1 \text{ per cent}$$

for reactance component, and, likewise, 2 per cent for impedance magnitude. The impedance error is negligible. In other cases, the resistance and reactance box settings were reduced in accordance with the instrument impedances, if the latter were more appreciable.

The loads $L_1$, $L_2$, $L_3$, and $L_4$ were represented as constant impedances by adjustable resistance and reactance units. It is quite feasible, when desired, to employ one or both of the 3.75 kv-a. alternators as motors in place of constant-impedance loads, as already indicated.

In column 4 of Table III, are shown the miniature-system data employed in the tests. These values differ slightly from those of column 3, i.e. from the desired miniature values, on account of the steps of the variable resistors and reactors. The differences in question, however, do not exceed 6 per cent for the values which determine the accuracy of the results.

From the four load values and the circuit impedances given in Table III, the experimental miniature results and the corresponding full-size results shown in Table IV were obtained. The results comprise the currents throughout the network and the voltages at the substation buses, for balanced generator voltages and balanced loads. A sufficient number of phase angles were determined, with the aid of indicating wattmeters, to establish definitely the phases of all currents throughout the system.

**Vector calculations for the accuracy of the miniature results** were made, as indicated in Fig. 4. The vector voltage drops over each of the three paths from bus $a$ to bus $e$ (see Fig. 3b) were obtained by complex algebra, by multiplication of test current values (converted to full scale, from Table IV last column) with actual-system impedances (from Table III, column 2). The maximum per cent mutual disagreement between the voltage drops so found is 7.5 per cent, while their per cent deviation from the average of the voltage drops is of the order of 4 per cent or less. It may, therefore, be concluded that the errors of the current values are of a similar order of magnitude. The errors include, of course, those due to current and impedance magnitudes and phases. In view of the small errors of voltage drops, the errors of the bus voltages obtained by miniature test should be so small as to be hardly noticeable.

Finally, a comparison between actual-system tests and miniature-system tests will be made. While the load-

---

**TABLE IV**

RESULT OF MINIATURE TESTS FOR CIRCUIT DATA OF TABLE III AND FIG. 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amperes</th>
<th>Amperes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Current $I_a$</td>
<td>5.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$I_b$</td>
<td>8.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$I_c$</td>
<td>4.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$I_d$</td>
<td>3.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$I_e$</td>
<td>0.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$I_f$</td>
<td>3.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$I_g$</td>
<td>2.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$I_h$</td>
<td>0.645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$I_i$</td>
<td>11.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$I_j$</td>
<td>17.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Log angles referred to voltage $V_o$ to neutral.*

---

**Fig. 4—Vector Diagrams of Voltage Drops over the Lines of Fig. 3b for Test Conditions of Table IV**

These voltages were obtained by multiplying test values of full-size currents by actual-system line impedances. Disagreement between vector voltage drops is due to test errors.
the values obtained in the actual-system tests, according to the lower part of Table III. Comparative results of both tests, shown in Table V, indicate discrepancies of less than 5 per cent. with the exception of the values of power for line A, which differ by 10 per cent. In the consideration of these differences, the complications involved in the actual-system measurements—made at mutually remote points under varying loads, with system not only to solve practical problems for transmission and operating engineers, but also to confirm, in several instances, the theory underlying calculations of circuit phenomena. The experimental laboratory solution has been compared, and found to be in good agreement, with the results of tests made in the field on commercially operating circuits and with the results of calculations.

### TABLE V

**Comparison of Miniature-Circuit and Actual-System Tests**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Current $I_A$</th>
<th>Power factor</th>
<th>Amperes corrected for voltage*</th>
<th>Current $I_A$</th>
<th>Power factor</th>
<th>For current</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$I_{a1}$</td>
<td>4.88</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>0.88</td>
<td>1.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$B_{a1}$</td>
<td>4.89</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0.82</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$B_{a1}''$</td>
<td>4.89</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0.82</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$C_{a1}$</td>
<td>4.18</td>
<td>0.89</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kilowatts line A</th>
<th>Line-to-neutral volts</th>
<th>Voltage $V_C$</th>
<th>440</th>
<th>13.800</th>
<th>14.400</th>
<th>14.400</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Corrected Amperes</td>
<td>Power factor</td>
<td>For current</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Corrections factor 138/144 due to difference of generator voltages in miniature and full-size tests.

**ADJUSTMENT OF AUTOMOBILE HEADLIGHTS**

Satisfactory specifications for the testing of headlight lenses are available as the result of careful work by the Illuminating Engineering Society. For regulatory purposes, these specifications have been approved by the Society of Automotive Engineers. Based on these specifications 11 states have prepared a list of 27 lenses which, when properly adjusted, comply with the Illuminating Engineering Society’s specifications as to intensity and distribution of light. Notwithstanding this fact that adequate specifications are available and are now being used for the approval of types of lenses, the situation in general is not satisfactory because a large majority of headlights are not properly adjusted. To secure information covering this point, the Bureau of Standards conducted tests on headlights of over 400 cars operated in the District of Columbia and voluntarily submitted for test. Although 72 per cent of these cars were equipped with lenses of the type included in the approved uniform list, only 5½ per cent of these headlights were in good condition. For the past month the Bureau has been engaged in an active campaign to secure better adjustment of headlights and has given most of its attention to the conditions existing in Washington.
A Continuous-Current Generator for High Voltage

BY S. R. BERGMAN
Associate A. I. E. E.
Consulting Engineer, General Electric Company

Review of the Subject.—Of all electro-dynamic machines, the direct-current machine probably is the best understood. It was the first machine to be commercially utilized and it is an interesting matter from an engineering standpoint to follow the evolution which this type of machine has passed through. The first great improvement to be incorporated in this type of machine was the application of commutating poles. As is the case in any radical development, engineering opinion was much divided as to the usefulness of such a construction. At first it was held that commutating poles were only useful where the service was severe, as, for example, in adjustable speed motors covering a large speed range. Today, however, it is well realized that commutating poles are advantageous in all kinds of direct-current machines, except in very small machines of fractional horse power output.

It is well understood in the art that commutating poles alone do not offer a perfect solution of the direct-current problem, since many attempts have been made to overcome this by aid of distributed windings, and in this paper is described a form of such windings, which have given excellent results both from an operating and an economical standpoint. This distributed winding consists of two parts, one of which may be considered a counterpart of the armature, and is called a compensating winding. This winding opposes the armature reaction in every point around the circumference and effectively prevents any distortion of the flux. There is also a second winding for supplying the excitation and as is described in the paper, this winding is also distributed.

By aid of such field windings, it is possible to meet very extreme conditions of service, for example, as is met with in high-voltage machines. In the machine that is described, the voltage between bars runs up to about 100 volts, or nearly four times the conventional value; nevertheless, the commutation is perfect. Machines rated 16 kw. have been built successfully up to 15,000 volts.

One of the mechanical difficulties in building high-voltage, direct-current machines lies in the building of the commutator. A novel type of commutator is described in the paper. This commutator construction provides simple means for holding the segments together, and at the same time secures high insulation qualities.

A PROBLEM of long standing in electrical engineering, which offers many difficulties both from an electrical and from a mechanical standpoint, is that of producing continuous-current machines for very high voltages. The application of high-voltage continuous current to power transmission has been seriously considered, and to a small extent carried out abroad by Thury. The Thury system consists of a series of transformers and electromagnets, and has been used in rice, tea, and rubber mills. The transformers are of the open coil type and come nearer to that type of apparatus than the electrical types. They are of the open coil type and come nearer to that type of apparatus known as rectifiers. A very marked arcing occurs on the rectifying segments, and since the current is pulsating, this type of machine cannot be used for any purpose requiring a non-pulsating voltage.

Lately, a demand has been created for continuous current machines of high and steady voltage for wire-pulling. By means of vacuum tubes, the direct current is converted into high-frequency alternating current. This system has proved to be successful and possesses a great many advantages. The purpose of this article is not to discuss the system as a whole, but to describe the design and construction of continuous-current generators built for wireless applications and ranging in voltage from 12,000 to 20,000 volts. It is believed that this type of machine possesses a number of novel features of general interest.

Early experiments with high-voltage, continuous-current machines for wireless work have shown that under certain conditions, difficulties arose due to pulsations in the current wave. At first, it was thought that this was due to the fluctuations inherent in any commutator machine, since the resultant voltage in such machines is, in reality, a rectification of a large number of coils. However, these fluctuations often became much larger than the theoretical value, and an investigation disclosed that these fluctuations were mainly due to faulty commutation. If the current is not properly commutated, it is a well-known fact that the extra currents react magnetically upon both the exciting and commutating circuits, resulting in changes in the induced voltage. It is, therefore, essential that the commutation should be absolutely perfect.

Another difficulty that is met with due to the characteristics of the tubes, is the possibility of dead short circuits. The machine must, therefore, be built to withstand short circuits without flashing, since flashing at this high voltage may seriously damage the commutator and brush rigging.

Another difficulty in designs of this nature lies in the mechanical limitation of the number of segments in the commutator. It is generally considered that in con-
tinuous-current machines, the average voltage between bars should not exceed 25 volts. In order to limit this voltage, two armature windings are employed, each winding connected to a commutator at each end of the armature. An investigation of the mechanical dimensions of a 15-kw. generator showed that by employing the largest number of segments that were practical per commutator, the average volts per bar become about 90 volts, or nearly four times the conventional value.

One of the serious questions is, therefore, whether it is possible to build a continuous-current machine having 90 volts per bar which will withstand instantaneous short circuit without flashing.

It is well understood that where commutation conditions are severe, as in motors which must operate over a wide range of speed, or in machines which have to endure heavy and sudden fluctuations in load, the operation of direct-current machines can be greatly improved by employing a compensating winding for neutralizing the armature reaction. A well-known form of a compensated machine consists of a concentrated form of exciting winding with definite poles and a compensating winding laid into the pole faces. Experiments have shown that a still better operation can be obtained if both the exciting and the compensating windings are distributed. Windings of this type were, I believe, first proposed by Deri, but, as far as I am aware, this type of winding has not been employed to any large extent in the industry due to the additional expense of such windings, both due to material and labor. The writer has, however, found that by distributing the compensating and the exciting windings in a certain way, it is possible to obtain results which are electrically perfect, mechanically simple and economical with respect to material.

In order to explain the arrangements proposed by the writer, reference is made to Fig. 1, representing a two-pole machine. The inner circle represents the conductors of the armature winding, the middle circle represents the conductors of the compensating winding, and the outer circle represents the conductors of the exciting winding. The current distribution in the conductors is shown by means of the usual convention in which crosses and dots applied to the conductors indicate respectively that the current is flowing away from or toward the reader. The direction of the armature reaction is obviously indicated by the line $AB$.

The compensating winding is so arranged that the current in each conductor is flowing in the opposite direction to the current in the opposite conductor in the armature. The compensating winding accordingly produces a resultant magnetomotive force in the direction $BA$, opposite to the armature reaction. The exciting winding should be so arranged that its magnetic polarization is along the line $EE$, i.e., displaced 90 electrical degrees in space from the line $AB$.

Referring again to Fig. 1, it is indicated that the armature winding is a full-pitch winding. The compensating and the exciting windings would, most naturally, also be laid out as full-pitch windings in which case the end connections would be represented by the dotted line in Fig. 1, in such case the compensating winding would be a counterpart of the armature winding mechanically as well as electrically. The writer, has, however, found that exactly the same distribution of the field winding can be obtained by the use of a 50 per cent pitch winding, one single coil being indicated by the full drawn line in Fig. 1. In Fig. 2 all of the coils are shown, and it will be observed that in each slot there is a compensating as well as an exciting coil, and that all of the coils together form a mechanically single winding similar to lap windings as they are often used in the field of induction motors.

It is interesting to note that the armature reaction of a full-pitch armature winding is neutralized by a completely distributed winding of a half pitch. It is
obvious that by the use of a half pitch winding in the field, a large economy is obtained as compared with a full-pitch winding, because both windings exert exactly the same amount of magnetomotive force by the use of the same number of turns, but the length of the turns of the half pitch windings is far shorter than in the full pitch winding. From Fig. 2 may be seen that the teeth of the field are evenly distributed except that one tooth on each side of the commutating tooth is left out, thereby creating a wide neutral zone.

An examination of Fig. 2 reveals the fact that the construction provides for two commutating teeth. The compensating winding is made slightly stronger than the armature reaction and the difference in ampere turns sets up a commutating flux through the commutating teeth.

Experiments have shown that the fully distributed exciting winding has the advantage of producing a nearly sine wave flux distribution, resulting in a gradual building up of the voltage gradient on the commutator.

The slots as shown in Fig. 2 are open, making it possible to wind and insulate the coils outside of this machine. After the coils have been assembled, steel wedges are inserted closing the slot openings. The wide slots on each side of the commutating pole do not contain steel wedges since that would be undesirable as it would cause the commutating flux to leak sideways instead of penetrating the armature.

The most important feature of this new machine is illustrated in Fig. 2 and the advantage of this construction may be summarized as follows:

First: A mechanically simple single-coil winding is used, which winding is economical with respect to material, due to the use of a 50 per cent pitch.

Second: A single compensating winding is used both for the purpose of neutralizing the armature reaction and producing a commutating field.

Third: The exciting winding is fully distributed giving the advantage of being placed close to the armature, thus securing a minimum of leakage, and also giving a nearly sine wave flux distribution.

Fourth: Wide neutrals are provided so as to remove the exciting flux from the coils undergoing commutation.

The armature, as has already been stated, carries two independent windings, each being connected to a commutator. As the bottom winding naturally has more self induction than the top winding, it was found that if the compensating winding was adjusted to give black commutation for the top winding, the brushes on the commutator belonging to the bottom winding would spark. Vice versa, if the compensating winding were adjusted properly for the bottom winding, the top winding would spark. It is obvious that the bottom winding, which possesses the larger self induction, reverses more slowly than the top winding and it was found that this difficulty could be overcome by the use of thicker brushes for the bottom winding than for the top winding. The brushes on the commutator connected to the bottom winding were about one-third thicker than the brushes belonging to the top winding.

In order to further illustrate the field winding, in Fig. 3 are shown the field coils developed in a plane. In Fig. 4 is shown the connection diagram of the machine, and as may be seen, a separate exciter is used in preference to self excitation. The reason for using a separate exciter is two-fold:

First: It would be difficult to wind and insulate a shunt field for 6000 volts and above, which is the voltage on one commutator.

Second: At a sudden variation of the load, the tremendous induction of the shunt field would cause a discharge through the armature setting up disturbances and possibly making the machine flash over.

Tests have proved that this machine possesses excel-
During the construction of the first sample machine, serious difficulties arose in the building of the commutators. The first commutators were constructed in accordance with standard practise, the commutator bars being clamped in place by mica cones, the cones being moulded from what is known as pasted mica. It was found that these mica cones would not withstand the required testing voltage, which was set as high as 40,000 volts.

This difficulty was finally overcome by a new method of building commutators, the construction of which is shown in Figs. 5 and 6. The idea originated from the construction of a special gear made by the General Electric Co., called "the fabroil gear." The commutator segments are held together under heavy pressure between washers of cotton batting and in order to obtain high dielectric strength, washers of mica are interspersed between these cotton washers. The commutator is put up under a very heavy pressure, about 5 tons per square inch, amounting to a total pressure on the particular commutator under consideration of 120 tons. As cotton possesses the characteristic of resiliency under heavy pressure, the pressure is maintained at all times and the commutator, therefore, is tight under all conditions. Therefore, there need be no provisions made for tightening the commutator after it is once completed. This construction gives a three-fold advantage:

**First:** We obtain a large and clean creeping distance to ground.

**Second:** The multiplicity of mica washers provides an excellent insulation since these washers are placed in series with the voltage, a factor which is not obtainable by constructions heretofore employed in commutators.

**Third:** The commutator, being under a continuous pressure, due to the resiliency of the cotton, needs no provisions for tightening after completion.

In order to give an understanding of the appearance of a finished machine, photographs of the disassembled parts, as well as the assembled machine, are shown in Figs. 7 and 8. This machine is rated 15 kw., 12,000 volts, 1750 rev. per min.

From the results obtained from tests, some interesting observations may be made. The very fact that the volts between bars run as high as 90 volts, shows that the individual armature coils contain an unusually large number of turns, which means that the reactance voltage is considerable. Nevertheless, the commutation is perfect. As has already been stated, when conditions of operation are serious, a distributed compensating winding should be used, which statement is...
fully vindicated by the results obtained in this machine. In machines with commutating poles in which no compensating winding is employed, the stability is imperfect due to the fact that the armature reaction is only compensated for along one single line. In machines with fully distributed compensating windings, the armature reaction is neutralized in every point and no disturbances occur due to shifting of the flux. Because of the completely distributed exciting winding, the leakage of this winding is limited to a much smaller amount than in machines where the exciting winding is massed together, and furthermore, the distribution of the voltage around the commutator is much better since this distribution of the winding gives a favorable distribution of the flux securing the particular advantage of a wide and stable neutral zone.

Since great successes have been obtained with generators of this type for wireless work, it is thought that this will open up new avenues for progress and it is for that purpose that this description has been given.

Two Photographic Methods of Studying High-Voltage Discharges

BY KARL B. McEACHRON

Formerly Research Assoc., Purdue University.

Review of the Subject.—This paper presents some of the results of two methods of drawing out the alternating-current corona discharge along a time axis.

The first method consists in photographing, with the usual camera, the discharge from a needle point revolved by the alternator which is the source of supply for the high-voltage transformer. The needle is revolved inside a porcelain tube whose outside surface is made conducting and grounded.

The second method makes use of a special camera using mirrors revolved synchronously by the alternator itself. This camera is equipped with a shutter so arranged that photographs of sparks may be taken using one sweep of one of the mirrors.

Photographs have been taken showing the discharge between needles, both with and without a solid dielectric placed midway between the points.

When drawn out along the time axis certain characteristics of corona discharges may be seen, even when the discharge is extremely weak for the exposure may be continued for any length of time with a reoccurring phenomenon.

A few photographs giving some conception of the different discharges under varying conditions are given.

INTRODUCTION

For several years the Engineering Experiment Station at Purdue University has been investigating the problem of the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen using various forms of discharge at high voltage. During the progress of this investigation, the need for further knowledge concerning the mechanism of these discharges became increasingly apparent.

It has been shown that the chemical effects produced by these discharges are erratic, this being particularly so when using the corona or so-called “silent discharge.” The nature of the gas and even the solid dielectric in the electric field seems to play an important part in determining the nature of the discharge. As a rule, engineers have been more interested in the prevention of corona than in its production, which involves a viewpoint somewhat different from that of the author.

Many investigators have been concerned with the discharge from the static machine or the induction coil, through gases under varying conditions. Farwell used a number of direct-current generators in series and studied the characteristics of the corona using different diameters of wires inside concentric tubes. Much important work has been done in recent years in connection with the alternating-current corona discharge by Peek, Whitehead, Ryan, and others.

The present investigation of electric discharges in air deals with two methods which are somewhat different from any other known to the author. These two methods will be described separately.

PART I

Method Using the Revolving Electrode

APPARATUS EMPLOYED

If a needle point is revolved synchronously with the particular alternator which produces the potential for corona discharge, the successive discharges of each

1045
alteration of the potential will appear to the eye as stationary in space and discharges which are scarcely visible to the eye may be photographed if the exposure is made sufficiently long.

The apparatus for producing the corona is shown in Fig. 1. The wooden shaft shown at the left of the photograph is connected to an extension of the shaft of an 8-pole, surface wound, alternator rated at 10-kv-a., 110/1100 volts, 133 cycles. This alternator at frequencies below 60 cycles produced a voltage wave which departed considerably from the true sine wave. The unfortunate effect of this irregular form of wave was to render the photographs of discharges somewhat difficult to analyze. This machine was, however, the only one available. The alternator was connected to a 50-kv-a., air-cooled transformer capable of producing 100 kv. from line to ground or 200 kv. between lines.

The wooden shaft extension of the main shaft of the alternator carries at its outer end an adjustable chuck in which is fastened a No. 14 iron wire bent at right angles to the shaft in the form shown in Fig. 1. The end of the wire was carefully pointed and polished. When revolved, the needle point traces a circle 1.78 inches (4.52 cm.) in diameter. The plane of this revolving point was made to coincide with the plane of the end of a porcelain tube which was 3 inches (7.62 cm.) inside diameter and 4 inches (10.15 cm.) outside diameter and several feet in length. Part of the outside of this porcelain tube was covered with tinfoil which was grounded. The nearest approach of this foil to the plane of the revolving needle was one inch (2.54 cm.). Precautions were taken to limit the form of discharge to either glow or spark. To prevent a discharge from taking place directly from the needle point to the tinfoil, a pressboard collar was sealed over the edge of the tinfoil in the manner shown in the photograph (Fig. 1). Sealing wax was used to close the space between the disk and tube.

A connection was made from the high-voltage terminal of the transformer to the revolving needle by the use of a wire looped loosely around the chuck which held the needle.

When the voltage was raised sufficiently high, eight discharges on the circumference of the circle traced by the needle point could be plainly seen. These corresponded to the eight poles on the alternator, being alternately positive and negative. All of the photographs shown in the paper were taken from the rear of the tube. By shortening the porcelain tube to about 12 in. (30.5 cm.) in length, it was possible to take the pictures full size.

The photographs were all taken in a dark room, the exposure being 60 minutes. Standard plates made by the Eastman Company were used for the photographs.

The frequency was varied by changing the speed of the driving motor, and in most cases its value was determined from the alternator speed.

A preliminary test to determine the polarity of the discharge was made in a very simple manner. With full field excitation, the generator shaft was revolved slowly by hand while note was made of the position of the shaft that gave positive and negative deflection on a 750-volt permanent-magnet type of voltmeter which was connected between the needle point and the ground.

**Results of Tests**

Successive photographs were taken at four frequencies: 15, 30, 60 and 120 cycles. At each frequency three successive voltages were applied:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Voltage</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.11 V.</td>
<td>120 CYCLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5 KV.</td>
<td>60 CYCLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 KV.</td>
<td>60 CYCLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.5 V.</td>
<td>60 CYCLES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 V.</td>
<td>120 CYCLES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

However, only photographs of discharges at 60 and 120 cycles are shown here (Fig. 2).

The voltage impressed on the needle point by the transformer was determined by the readings of a tertiary coil which had been previously calibrated against a standard 25-cm. sphere gap. A calibration curve was taken for 30, 60 and 120 cycles and the results for the three were found to be identical.

The difference between the positive and negative
discharge was recorded on the photographs. When the needle was positive it showed more or less brush discharge in a radial direction. When the needle point was negative the tiny glow at its point traced on the photographic plate the arc of a circle. With the aid of a stroboscope, Peek has obtained photographs of the positive and negative discharges which show the general characteristic observed here, namely the positive brush discharge and the negative point discharge.

When the needle was positive a dark space between the brush and the point discharge in the radial direction on the photograph could be plainly seen in Fig. 2 at 8.5 kv., 120 cycles. Similar dark spaces were found at the lower frequencies.

At 15 kv. the discharge at 15 cycles (not reproduced here) was about as strong as that at 120 cycles, but the 30-cycle discharge showed no brush at all. At 8 kv. and 60 cycles there was no brush discharge recorded. The reason for this anomaly was not apparent.

It is interesting to note that in Fig. 2 the positive brush apparently forms in the air before the needle point itself shows any glow. This effect is due, partially at least, to the natural spreading out of the brush in a cylindrical form and also, perhaps, to the motion of the needle.

PART II
Method Using the Revolving Mirror

The preliminary study using the revolving point showed clearly some of the interesting characteristics of the corona discharge, but a method of observation in which the needle point did not move would be advantageous in some ways. As a substitute for the revolving electrode the attention naturally turned to the use of a camera employing revolving mirrors driven synchronously.

The Camera and Revolving Mirrors.* The essential parts of the camera are shown in the diagrammatical sketch (Fig. 3).

Four “first-surface” mirrors are mounted as indicated at M and driven by the gear G mounted on the same shaft as the mirrors. Gear G is driven by pinion P, the ratio being 8 to 1. The light from the discharge to be photographed passes through the glass lens L and is reflected from the mirror surface M to the surface F on which a sensitized film has been placed. The surface F was constructed of heavy celluloid, supported on wooden side pieces shaped to such a curvature that a sharp image is obtained with any angle of the shaft carrying the four mirrors.

![Fig. 3—Sketch of Corona Camera](image)

![Fig. 4—Water-Cooled Glass Dielectric Set Perpendicular to the Electric Field](image)

The camera was mounted on a stout tripod with braced legs to prevent vibration, and a considerable weight was hung underneath to increase its stability. One end of the pinion shaft was provided with a universal joint coupling, thus, not only allowing a positive drive, but also preventing the mechanical vibration of the alternator from being communicated to the camera. The camera was provided with magazines for the film, and spring clamps for holding the film taut and in position.

In order to obtain photographs of sparks where only one exposure of the film was desired, use was made of a shutter operated by a contact arrangement mounted on the mirror shaft.

On one of the curved wooden surfaces supporting the film, a pin was placed in such a manner that the position of the film could always be determined, since the pin passed through a hole previously punched through the edge of the film.

All photographs were made either at night, or in a light-tight room which was later found desirable to build around the apparatus. To prevent the possibility of fogging the film, the duplex paper provided by the film manufacturers was kept over the film. In addition to this, the camera was always covered with a black cloth when in use.

The water-cooled glass dielectric which was used for most of the tests is shown in Fig. 4. Two plates of

*The success of this camera is largely due to the skillful work of Messrs. George, Pugh, and Maupin, all of Purdue University.
double weight window glass approximately 0.118 in. (3 mm.) in thickness were sealed to wooden spacing pieces with a special insulating compound. The total thickness of the dielectric was 0.695 in. (1.765 cm.) including the space occupied by the cooling medium. Cooling water from the city supply was circulated at a rather slow rate,—a glass tube 5 ft. (1.5 m.) in length and 0.39 in. (1 cm.) in diameter being used to convey the water to the dielectric. The level of the water was kept constant by means of the overflow pipe which discharged the water in a discontinuous stream. This arrangement, in effect, grounded the water between the two glass plates through a high resistance.

The needles used were made of steel rod 0.127 in. (0.323 cm.) in diameter, and were adjustable. They were carefully pointed and polished. Considerable care was taken to get the points accurately in line and perpendicular to the dielectric surfaces.

The secondary terminals of the high-tension transformer whose primary was excited by the 8-pole alternator, were connected by the use of bus bars directly to the needle points. No resistance of any kind was placed between the points and the transformer. The resistance of the transformer secondary was 33,390 ohms, and the inductance by short-circuit test was 1920 henries. The middle of the high-tension winding was grounded as were also the alternator and the metal parts of the camera.

RESULTS OF TESTS

It was found by trial that a film exposure of 45 minutes was necessary to secure a satisfactory image of the corona discharge at low potentials, and this length of exposure was therefore used with all of the corona photographs regardless of the intensity of the discharge.

Data on the following points were obtained: Effect of changing the potential, frequency, spacing of electrodes, dielectric material and electrode slape.

For many of the corona photographs the voltage was raised to a point so near the sparking potential that occasionally a spark would pass. From the appearance of such sparks on the developed film, it was concluded to make some investigation of sparks. On account of the high resistance and reactance of the transformer, such tests could be easily made without the possibility of an arc following.

![Fig. 5—Discharge Between Points as it Appears to the Eye](image1)

Taken with the camera mirrors stationary. The potential is 113 kv. at 60 cycles. (The edges of the glass dielectric are plainly outlined by the parallel reflections appearing as bright lines.)

When these discharges are drawn out along a time axis at right angles some additional features can be seen. The stroboscopic method, as used by Peek showed plainly the difference between the positive and the negative discharges, but did not show how they vary with time. Fig. 6 shows the discharge at 60 cycles and Fig. 7 at 120 cycles, the voltage in each being kept as high as possible without sparking.

As in the photographs showing the discharge with the revolving point, the negative appears as a line,
which is the trace of a concentrated glow on the needle point, while the positive discharge is accompanied by the characteristic brush extending from the needle points to the surface of the glass dielectric (Figs. 6 and 7). At all frequencies studied, the negative discharge seems to take place throughout the entire 180 degrees. This condition was made use of in determining the location of the position of the degree scale, for it was possible, on the film, to erect a perpendicular at the end of the negative on one needle to the beginning of the negative on the other. The degree marking was drawn on a separate film, and by the use of the punch marks, which determined the location of the film on the camera, the degree marks could be located in the same position for each frequency.

The positive discharge shows a distinct dark space between the end of the neck and the brush. The shape is somewhat different at the different frequencies, the change being most marked at 120 cycles (Fig. 7) where there is evidence of a double dark space. On both films there is a point discharge from the needle point before the neck forms and the brush appears. With each frequency this point discharge continues a short time after the neck has disappeared. Oscillograms of the current flow between a wire and a concentric cylinder taken by Bennett show the presence of a slight flow of current previous to the point of "copious ionization." It should also be noticed that the discharge is not symmetrical with respect to the mid-points—90 and 270 degrees.

The negative discharge is much the same for each frequency and shows in each case a stronger discharge during the time that the positive neck exists.

In studying these photographs, it is important to remember that there is considerable overlapping of the brush discharge since it has appreciable width.

**EFFECT OF ELECTRODE SHAPE**

With a brass sphere 24 mm. in diameter substituted for the lower needle, and with a spacing of 15 cm., photographs were taken showing the discharge at different frequencies. The discharge from the needle point is not appreciably changed by the substitution of the sphere for the lower point. The discharge from the sphere itself seen in the lower half of Fig. 8 is interesting. The negative is no longer a point discharge but extends out some distance. A brush appears at the beginning and at the end of each negative discharge from the sphere, the first brush with a dark space and the second without one. This effect is very plain on the film but may be lost in reproduction. The positive has no dark space and shows no point discharge. The neck forms abruptly and ceases in the same manner. Both the positive and the negative discharge are shorter in degrees than with needle points.

It should be mentioned in connection with these tests with the sphere and needle that the discharge from the sphere looks very different from that of the needle, consisting of much coarser streamers and tending more toward the condition of sparks than is the case with needles.

**TESTS WITH AIR DIELECTRIC ONLY**

With the glass dielectric removed it was only with difficulty that photographs of corona could be obtained, for the spark point is close to the corona point with this spacing. Photographs were taken at 30, 60 and 120 cycles. Fig. 9 shows the discharge at 120 cycles. The positive brush has extended clear across to the negative. The positive dark space is plainly seen in this photograph. The positive brush starts at the same time the glow begins on the positive point. The brush extending to the negative does not form until the 90 degree point has been reached.

**PHOTOGRAPHS OF SPARKS**

Quite a large number of photographs of sparks were taken. The characteristics seen in Fig. 10, which represents only one sweep of one mirror, are observed at all of the different frequencies studied. When using the glass or a bakelite dielectric, the sparks from the positive needle point are straight for a short distance out from the point and then become quite crooked,
It should be noticed that the negative spark widens out at the same average distance from the needle point that the positive begins to deviate from a straight line. This distance at 60 cycles is about 17 mm.

Sparks from a small sphere (2.4 cm. dia.) are nearly as straight when the sphere is positive as when it is negative.

**SPECIAL TESTS**

Placing an air condenser in series with one of the needle points allowed a much larger discharge without the formation of sparks. The dark spaces, although present, are considerably modified in appearance.

A photograph was taken without a solid dielectric with one of the needles turned through 90 degrees about the point as a center. Sparks from the end of this needle follow the direction of its axis for a short distance.

When a grounded plate was placed in the cooling water, it was found that it was not possible to produce any appreciable corona discharge without the formation of sparks, (15 cm. spacing). This calls attention to the fact that with a dielectric between two needles, the dielectric will not be at ground potential if a discharge is taking place, but will have a potential closer to the positive than to the negative point. This effect is quite appreciable for with grounded cooling water, only 68 kv. is required to produce sparks, while 115 kv. is necessary when the ground plate is removed. This has an important bearing in several applications; for instance, in an ozonizer, the maximum discharge will be obtained when the dielectric is not in contact with either electrode.

When a bakelite dielectric was substituted for the glass, the general form of the discharge was unchanged, but differences in detail were noted particularly in connection with the shape of the dark space.

A peculiar discharge when the needle is negative is found to have occurred with both needles even after having been re-polished. When photographing a wire, Whitehead found a spiraling effect which may be of the same nature.

**SUMMARY**

Two methods which show the variation of the discharge with time have been developed. In the first method, the discharging point is moved synchronously with the alternating current.

The second method, by the use of synchronously revolved mirrors, draws out the discharge along a straight time axis.

It has been found by the use of these two methods that a region exists, between the positive brush and the brilliant discharge from the end of the needle, which does not affect the photographic plate.

It has also been found that the appearance of the positive discharge is considerably modified by changes in circuit conditions.

Sparks from needle points to a solid dielectric are found to possess definite characteristics depending on whether the needle point is positive or negative.

**CONCLUSION**

A large number of photographs under many different conditions have been taken, using the methods described in this paper. It is hoped that these may soon be published in a Bulletin of the Engineering Experiment Station.

Much additional information should be obtained using quartz lenses and studying the discharge with different gases and at varying pressures. This work is being continued at Purdue University with the idea of learning more about the mechanism of this discharge.

The author wishes to express his appreciation to his associates in conducting this work, especially to R. H. George, Research Assistant, and E. Pugh, Instructor; both of Purdue University. To Dr. Anderegg, and to Prof. C. F. Harding under whose general direction the work was done, thanks are due.

**REFERENCES**

4. See J. J. Thomson "Conduction of Electricity through Gases."
5. Also J. S. Townsend, "Electricity in Gases."
Phone Transmission Over Long Distances

BY H. S. OSBORNE
Fellow, A. I. E. E.
Transmission Engineer, American Telephone and Telegraph Company

Review of the Subject.—In this paper are pointed out some of the similarities and contrasts of power transmission and telephone transmission over long distances. The problems of telephone transmission on open-wire lines are illustrated by a discussion of the methods by which the over-all efficiency of the transcontinental telephone circuit has been greatly improved. A brief discussion is given of recent important developments in telecommunication through cables over long distances. An outline is given of the results obtained in the commercial application of carrier telephone and telegraph systems. Finally, a demonstration talk between Havana, Cuba, and Avalon on Catalina Island off the Pacific coast, is described as an illustration of what can be done with the commercial telephone system in its present stage of development.

A convention where the main topic of discussion is the transmission of power over long distances, it would appear interesting to review some of the problems involved in the transmission of telephone currents over long distances. This review does not contribute very much which could be used directly in solving the power problems but serves to point out some interesting similarities and some very important differences between these two branches of electrical art.

In essence, both consist in the transmission of alternating currents over very long electrical circuits and in both, therefore, the problem of reducing the losses of electrical power in transmission is very important. In the case of power transmission, however, the commodity delivered is the power itself and, therefore, for commercial success a large percentage of the power transmitted into the line must be delivered at the output. In the telephone problem, on the other hand, the commodity delivered is communication and the delivery of electrical power is only a means to this end. The efficiencies of the telephone transmitter and of the telephone receiver are such that under many conditions satisfactory communication can be given when only a small fraction of 1 per cent of the transmitter output is delivered to the receiver at the distant end of the line, the rest being absorbed largely in line losses. Furthermore, in many cases the power delivered does not come directly from the transmitting end but comes only from the nearest repeater station on the line.

The power engineers are free to choose, with a view to transmission efficiency and other features of economy, the frequency of alternating current to be used. As a result, a relatively low frequency is always chosen. In telephone transmission, on the other hand, the frequency of transmission is necessarily high, for it cannot be lower than the important harmonic components of the complex waves which constitute speech. How complicated these waves are is illustrated by Figs. 1 and 2. Fig. 1 shows oscillograms of telephone currents corresponding to the vowels “o” and “e”. The most prominent oscillation in the vowel “e” is about 1900 cycles. Fig. 2 is an oscillogram of the word “Pacific.” The pronunciation of this word occupies less than a second, but the oscillations are so complicated that it has been necessary to crowd them together very closely in order to get the whole word in one figure. These two figures are illustrations of the fact that the important harmonic components of telephone currents cover a frequency range from 200 cycles to well over 2000 cycles and that components as high as 3000 or 4000 cycles in frequency contribute somewhat to the intelligibility of speech. By using the speech currents to modulate a carrier current the frequencies transmitted over the line can be raised as may be desired, but no feasible method has been suggested for lowering them materially.

This difference in frequency between power and telephone currents is an important difference from the standpoint of transmission, because the losses per unit length go up rapidly with the frequency. Furthermore, the wave lengths are shorter for higher frequencies, so that long telephone lines may be many wave lengths in length.

Another fundamental difference between the power and telephone transmission systems arises from the difference in type of service which they perform. In
the case of the power system all customers can be served from the same circuit and the tendency is, therefore, towards interconnection and toward the development of large systems consisting of a relatively small number of very large units. In the telephone system, on the other hand, an independent channel of communication must be given to each pair of talkers. This necessity has led to great efforts to find ways to make a moderate amount of copper provide a large number of circuits either by the use of small conductors or by the superposition of a number of independent channels of communication on one pair of wires.

In the telephone system also the amount of power is necessarily small. When talking in an ordinary tone of voice the power delivered to the telephone transmitter in the form of acoustic waves by the talker is in the order of millionths of a watt. The telephone transmitter amplifies this power by a large ratio, so that the power delivered to the telephone lines has peak values of the order of 0.001 to 0.01 watt.

Both power and telephone transmission systems have important insulation difficulties. In the telephone system, however, the difficulty is of course, not in the strength of the insulation to withstand voltage stresses but is to prevent, as far as practicable, the absorption of power in or over the surface of the insulation at the relatively high frequencies of the alternating currents transmitted.

**Transcontinental Telephony**

As a result of the different fundamental requirements and different technical conditions, the development of the two industries has led to the transmission of telephone currents over considerably greater distances than power currents. A conspicuous example of long distance telephone transmission is the much used service between the Atlantic and Pacific Coasts. The circuit between New York and San Francisco is about 3400 miles (5500 kilometers) long, largely in open-wire construction of copper weighing 435 pounds to the wire mile. (600 kg. per km.). Recent improvements in this circuit have very greatly increased its over-all transmission efficiency, and it is believed that a brief discussion of these improvements will be of interest as illustrating the technical problems involved in telephone transmission over very long open-wire lines.

As originally constructed, this line was loaded throughout and was provided with six repeater points between New York and San Francisco.

Loading is the means by which in telephone practise the electrical efficiency of the line is increased by using lower currents and higher voltages to transmit a given amount of power. In a power circuit the voltage can be raised by simply changing the ratio of terminal transformers. In a long telephone circuit the voltage cannot be raised in that way. The ratio of voltage to current at the transmitting station depends not on the impedance of the receiving station, but as the telephone line is electrically long, it depends upon the characteristics of the line itself. Therefore, to raise the impedance, the characteristics of the line itself must be changed.

There are several ways in which this can be done. For the transmission of a single frequency, it can be done very effectively by connecting inductive loads across the circuit at regular intervals. For telephone transmission, however, where a uniform efficiency of transmission over a wide range of frequencies is necessary, the result is accomplished by the use of series inductance loads, designed for very low energy losses and located regularly at eight-mile intervals throughout the line.

The extent to which the efficiency can be improved is rather narrowly limited in open wire by the insulation losses in the line which are, of course, increased as the voltage is raised and in part offset the decrease in series resistance losses due to decreased current. By means of loading, however, it is possible on a circuit such as the transcontinental telephone line to raise the voltage by about 80 per cent. and reduce the losses per unit length by a factor of about 2.2 in dry weather.

The benefits from the use of loading are insufficient to make transcontinental telephony commercially practicable without the use also of telephone repeaters which receive the attenuated telephone currents after transmission over a few hundred miles of line and deliver to the adjacent section of line greatly amplified

---

1. For detailed information regarding the loading of telephone circuits, see paper entitled: "Commercial Loading of Telephone Circuits in the Bell System," by B. Gherardi, Transactions, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1911.

The energy level at different points in the circuit under the improved conditions is indicated in the lower part of Fig. 3, and it will be seen that now instead of 10 microwatts, 70 microwatts are delivered at New York when 1000 are transmitted into the San Francisco end of the line.

Echo currents, of course, may be heard by the listener as well as by the talker, for the reflected current, striking a second irregularity, is reflected again towards the listener.

In order that the transmission may be satisfactory the conditions of the circuits should be such that this echo current is not noticeable, having either a very short time interval or a small magnitude. It has been found that there is a definite relation between the time lag of an echo and the maximum amount of echo current which can be permitted without appreciable effect on the clearness of speech. This is indicated in Fig. 4 in...
the form of relative weighting factors for echo currents of different time lags, showing for both talker and listener and for different time lags the reciprocal of the relative maximum amount of power in the echo for no material interference with conversations. 3

In the transcontinental line, which is chosen as our example, the most important echoes heard by the talker come from the irregularities at the distant end of the line where there is a marked change in the characteristics of the line due to the change from toll line to local construction. With the non-loaded circuit the velocity of propagation is about 55,000 miles (88,000 km.) per second, and the time lag of this echo is about 0.11 second. On the non-loaded circuit, however, the velocity of propagation is much faster, being about 180,000 miles (290,000 km.) per second, and the time lag of the echo from the distant end is only about 0.04 second. The corresponding weighting factors are 670 and 15, which means that on the non-loaded line this echo could be about 44 times as loud as on the loaded circuit for the same effect of the terminal irregularities on transmission.

This detail is shown only for the worst echo current path. The extent to which this was practicable is indicated in Fig. 5 which shows the ratio of difference to sum of line and repeater impedance over a range of frequencies for the loaded circuit condition and for the non-loaded circuit condition.

The result of these two improvements, namely, increasing the velocity of transmission over the line and decreasing the amount of the irregularities is indicated in Tables I and II. Table I summarizes the effect of reflected currents on the loaded circuit. This table shows for the worst current path the percentage of transmitted and received energy appearing as echo current, the time lag in seconds, the corresponding weighting from Fig. 4 and the product of energy and current, the time lag in seconds, the corresponding weighting. Table II shows for the worst current path and for different time lags, showing for both talker and listener and for different time lags the reciprocal of the relative maximum amount of power in the echo for no material interference with conversations.

Table I: Loaded Transcontinental Circuit Over-All Transmission Efficiency 1 Per Cent

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of paths</th>
<th>Length in miles</th>
<th>Time in seconds</th>
<th>Weighting factor (a)</th>
<th>Energy ratio (b)</th>
<th>Weighted index (a X b)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worst Path</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6000</td>
<td>0.107</td>
<td>0.0001</td>
<td>0.067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total All</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Varying for Different Paths</td>
<td>0.348</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Worst Path includes all repeaters, i.e., is the over-all path.

Table II: Non-Loaded Transcontinental Circuit Over-All Transmission Efficiency 7 Per Cent

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of paths</th>
<th>Length in miles</th>
<th>Time in seconds</th>
<th>Weighting factor (a)</th>
<th>Energy ratio (b)</th>
<th>Weighted index (a X b)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worst Path</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1040</td>
<td>0.0187</td>
<td>0.0035</td>
<td>0.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total All</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Varying for Different Paths</td>
<td>0.190</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Worst Path includes end repeater and next adjacent repeater.

Fig. 5—Difference between Line and Repeater Impedance Expressed as a Fraction of the Sum of these Impedances.
(A) The Loaded Transcontinental Circuit
(B) The Non-Loaded Transcontinental Circuit

The magnitude of the echo for a given irregularity depends upon the over-all transmission efficiency of the circuit, and the increase in permissible volume of echo current, therefore, means that the over-all efficiency of the circuit may be increased without interference from the echo currents.

So far we have been discussing the effect of reflected currents due to terminal irregularities. This, however, is not the whole story. On a line provided with repeaters there are irregularities not only at the terminals but also at the repeater points, due to the impracticability of making the impedance of the repeaters identical with that of the lines at all frequencies. In making the line non-loaded, it was found possible by modifying the telephone repeaters to improve the

3. For further discussion of echo currents, see Mr. A. B. Clark's paper on "Telephone Transmission on Long Cable Circuits," Journal A. I. E. E., January, 1923.
and the sum of the products of energy ratios and weighting factors is given in the table. This total gives a good means for comparing the echo-current effect in different circuits.

Table II shows the corresponding figures for the non-loaded transcontinental circuit after improvement of the repeaters and establishment of the higher over-all efficiency. It will be noted that in spite of the facts that the amount of energy represented by the worst echo current paths is greatly increased and that the number of echo paths is also increased, the much shorter time lag due to the higher velocity of propagation results in a total weighted echo current of about the same magnitude as the total for the loaded circuit at a very much lower efficiency.

**TABLE III**

**LOADED TRANSCONTINENTAL CIRCUIT OVER-ALL TRANSMISSION EFFICIENCY 7 PER CENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Unbalances Affecting Talker</th>
<th>No. of paths</th>
<th>Length in miles</th>
<th>Time in seconds</th>
<th>Weighting factor (a)</th>
<th>Energy ratio (b)</th>
<th>Weighted index (a x b)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worst Path</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6000</td>
<td>0.107</td>
<td>0.0055</td>
<td>3.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total-All Paths</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Varying for Different Paths</td>
<td>5.24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Worst Path includes all repeaters, i.e., is the over-all path.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Unbalances Affecting Listener</th>
<th>No. of paths</th>
<th>Length in miles</th>
<th>Time in seconds</th>
<th>Weighting factor (a)</th>
<th>Energy ratio (b)</th>
<th>Weighted index (a x b)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worst Path</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2300</td>
<td>0.093</td>
<td>0.0054</td>
<td>0.52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total-All Paths</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Varying for Different Paths</td>
<td>1.58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Worst Path includes all repeaters, i.e., is the over-all path.

For comparison, Table III is made up for the loaded circuit, assuming it to be operated at the same over-all efficiency as the non-loaded circuit, i.e., 7 per cent. This table shows how much greater the effect of the echo currents would be at that equivalent.

In addition to the improvements discussed above, the changes in the transcontinental line made it practicable to improve the quality of telephone transmission by increasing the degree of uniformity of transmission of the different frequencies within the important telephone range. For long stretches of line the non-loaded open-wire transmits current with much more uniform efficiency than the loaded open wire. This is illustrated in Fig. 6 which shows the percentage of output to input power at different frequencies in the telephone range for a 281 mile (452 km.) section of non-loaded open wire 0.165 inches in diameter (435 pounds per wire mile) and a 563 mile (907 km.) section of loaded open wire of the same size. The distances chosen are in each case an average repeater section.

Furthermore, in modifying the telephone repeaters, changes were made to improve the uniformity of amplification given by the repeaters over a wide range of frequencies. Fig. 7 shows the amplification frequency characteristic of these repeaters before and after their modification.

These improvements in the transmission characteristics of the line and repeaters made it possible to get a very good over-all transmission frequency characteristic in spite of the very great length of this line.

The result expressed in terms of net over-all efficiency is indicated in Fig. 8.

An incidental advantage of the change from loaded to non-loaded construction is greater independence of weather conditions. The loaded circuit being a higher voltage circuit, varies much more in efficiency between...
wet and dry weather conditions than the non-loaded circuit. On the other hand, the non-loaded circuit involves twice as many telephone repeaters and the over-all efficiency of the circuit depends on a very exact maintenance of the amplification of each of these repeaters. This requires very carefully planned and faithfully executed maintenance routines. It should be said that the results which have been obtained over this circuit have been exceedingly satisfactory.

**Toll Cables**

The transmission of telephone currents through cables has always been difficult in comparison with the transmission over open-wire lines. One factor of difficulty is the much greater loss in the cable circuits per unit of length. This is due in part to the close proximity of the two sides of the circuit and in part to the fact that economical construction in cable requires relatively small conductors. The telephone repeater has been developed to a point where a practically unlimited number of them can be used in tandem in a circuit without distortion of the telephone currents. This has, therefore, removed the limitations which were set by high attenuation losses in the cable conductors. Although there are other important limitations and there have been large difficulties to overcome, cable transmission has been made practicable up to distances of at least 1000 miles (1600 km.).

As a result, the development of toll cables has become an exceedingly important phase of long distance telephone development and during the next few years it is expected that toll cables will be built in the Bell System at the rate of more than 500 miles (800 km.) a year. The extent of present and prospective use of this type of construction is illustrated by Fig. 9 which indicates important toll cable routes in the Northeastern part of the country. In this section, because of the congestion of population and business, the toll cable development has been most pronounced, and as you will note, the cable which was completed some years ago up and down the Atlantic Coast, between Boston and Washington, has been supplemented by cable stretching westward now as far as Cleveland. This cable will be extended as far as Chicago as rapidly as the work can be carried out and will provide high grade telephone circuits entirely in cable between Chicago and the Atlantic seaboard cities.

An outstanding advantage of the cable type of construction is the ability thereby to concentrate very large numbers of circuits along a single route. Typical aerial toll cable construction is shown in Fig. 10 which shows a section of the cable between Pittsburgh and Cleveland, carrying about 260 circuits. In open-wire construction 6 or 7 very heavy pole lines would be required to provide this number of circuits. In many places where cable construction is now being used the available highway routes for pole lines are largely occupied and purchase of numbers of rights-of-way would be exceedingly expensive, so that in many cases the toll cable development furnishes almost the only practicable method of providing for the large numbers of circuits which the great development of toll business is requiring.

Another advantage of cable construction is the fact that where underground sections are necessary in passing through cities no irregularity is caused in the constants of the circuit as is the case with open-wire construction. With the general use of repeaters in connection with long toll circuits these irregularities in type of construction are important factors in limiting the efficiency.

Another important advantage of cable construction is its relative immunity from the effect of weather and

---

particularly from the effect of sleet. The damage which can be done by sleet storms is illustrated in Figs. 11 and 12. The cable construction can be made very substantial and capable of withstanding severe conditions of sleet.

The large number of circuits provided by one cable are obtained by the use of very small conductors, the gages in common use being 19 B. & S. (20 lb. to the wire)

different frequencies. By loading, this variation is reduced with a corresponding improvement of the quality of transmitted speech and at the same time the efficiency of transmission is raised. This is illustrated in Fig. 13 which shows the transmission efficiency at different frequencies of 1 mile (1.6 km.) of 19-gage toll cable circuit non-loaded and when provided with the type of loading most used for toll cables. With the

mile) and 16 B. & S. (40 lb. to the wire mile). In the longest circuits two 19-gage circuits are required, each carrying the transmission in one direction only. Nevertheless, the amount of copper required is only 80 pounds to the mile as contrasted with 870 pounds per mile for the open-wire circuits which these circuits replace.

In contrast to the recent developments on open-wire lines discussed above, toll cable circuits are always loaded. A non-loaded cable circuit consists largely of resistance and capacity, and as a result there are very wide differences in efficiencies of transmission at different types of loading shown in the figure, the voltage for 1000-cycle transmission is increased by loading by 70 per cent and the losses per unit length are reduced by a factor of about 3.6.

In the loaded cable circuit, as in the loaded open-wire circuit, the velocity of transmission is relatively low, being about 10,000 miles (16,000 km.) per second for the type of loading mentioned above, as compared with 180,000 miles (290,000 km.) per second on non-loaded open-wire lines. Therefore, for circuits more than a few hundred miles long, care must be taken to avoid excessive echo currents. On the very long toll cable circuits, say over 500 miles (800 km.), a lighter weight of loading is used, whereby, because of the

5. In part, this improvement is due to improvement in power factor, in addition to the improvement caused by higher impedance.
lesser inductance per mile inserted in the cable, the velocity of propagation is as high as 20,000 miles (32,000 km.) per second. In addition to the echo currents, care must be taken in the design of the cables to avoid interference with speech by the transients produced by the periodic structure of the loaded cable circuit.

One of the interesting problems involved in the design of long toll cables is the prevention of excessive crosstalk, that is, of excessive transfer of electrical energy from one circuit to another. The difficulty of avoiding this with a very large number of circuits crowded within a 2½-in. sheath, is increased in the long circuits by the very long distances throughout which these circuits parallel each other and the frequent large amplifications of both transmitted current and crosstalk at repeater stations along the line. An adequate discussion of this problem would require a paper in itself. In this paper we must be content to note merely a few of the more important methods which have been developed.

The problem starts with the construction of the cable, and manufacturing methods have been carefully worked out to give the greatest possible degree of symmetry in the construction of the two insulated conductors which are twisted together to form a pair and of the two pairs which are twisted together to form a quad. The construction of the various pairs and quads, also, is such as to properly coordinate all of the circuits which will be near each other in the cable.

These manufacturing precautions are supplemented by very careful tests made when the cables are installed, and by splicing procedure by means of which, based on the results of the tests, the induction between circuits is still further greatly reduced. As a precaution against slight series unbalances, all joints are soldered. Further precautions include the segregation into different parts of the cable of groups of circuits which would be particularly likely to interfere with each other.

Similar precautions are used in the design, manufacture and installation of loading coils and other apparatus used with the circuits.

The toll cables require telephone repeaters at intervals of 50 or 100 miles (80 or 160 km.), and this has led to much work in the development of economical repeaters and auxiliary equipment for use with cable circuits. Fig. 14 shows a considerable group of telephone repeaters in the repeater station at Bedford, Pa., and illustrates the degree of condensation which has been worked out in the present types of apparatus developed for this service.

The telephone cable benefits not only traffic between points along its route, but at important points connects to open-wire lines along other routes. This use of the toll cable is well illustrated by Fig. 15, which shows the relative power levels at different points of a typical circuit now in use in the New York-Chicago cable

---

route. This circuit is in cable between New York and Pittsburgh and takes open-wire between Pittsburgh and Cincinnati, forming a New York-Cincinnati circuit. This figure has been drawn to represent the ratio of power at any point in the circuit to power transmitted to the circuit at New York and shows the variations in the amount of power transmitted due to variations in the resistance of the cable with temperature. It is to be noted that these resistance variations would introduce a variation of more than 7:1 in the amount of received power, which would be sufficient to prevent a satisfactory use of the circuit. These variations are automatically compensated for by the use of the automatic transmission regulators described in Mr. Clark's paper.

**Carrier-current systems**

It has already been mentioned that the necessity for providing large numbers of mutually non-interfering telephone circuits has led to great efforts to find ways of making a moderate amount of copper provide a large number of independent telephone and telegraph channels. One way in which this is done is by the use of very small conductors in toll cables which have just been discussed. This is in general economical only where the traffic is heavy.

Another way of obtaining the same result is by requiring each pair of conductors to transmit a wider range of frequencies and using different portions of this range for independent channels of communication. A telephone conversation occupies the range between 300 cycles and something over 2000 cycles. It has long been the custom to use the range below 300 for telegraph and signaling purposes. The range above two or three thousand, however, was not commercially useful until the development of carrier-current systems.

In the carrier-current telephone system the voice frequency telephone currents are made to modulate a higher frequency current. The frequencies of the modulated currents used in the carrier system represent the same width of band arithmetically as the original telephone frequencies, but all are shifted in magnitude by the frequency of the carrier current. That is, a telephone band of 300 to 2000 cycles, when used to modulate a 15,000-cycle carrier current, produces a band of frequencies ranging between 15,300 and 17,000 cycles in addition to other bands which are not used in existing systems and which need not be considered in this discussion. The principle of modulation is the same as is employed in radio telephony, but in the carrier system the modulated waves are carried along wire circuits, rather than radiated into space.

This development considerably increases the range of frequencies which can be used commercially for communication. The present situation is indicated in Fig. 16 which shows the ranges of frequency of electromagnetic waves which are used in different ways for communication, together with the frequencies which at the present time have no practical application to communication.

---

two circuits, however, goes up more rapidly than the frequency of the currents, so that at frequencies very much higher than those now used it would probably be impracticable with present forms of construction to avoid excessive interaction between the circuits.

The types of loading which were designed for voice frequency currents do not transmit currents of more than 3000 cycles frequency and for the carrier frequencies used in commercial telephony special loading with a very close spacing of loading coils has been developed.

Another way in which the lower frequency is advantageous is indicated in Fig. 17 which shows the ratio of output to input power at different frequencies under typical wet and dry weather conditions, for 200 miles (320 km.) of metallic circuit composed of copper wire 0.165 inches in diameter (435 pounds per wire mile). It will be noted that this loss increases rapidly with increasing frequency and furthermore that the variation of the loss between the wet and dry weather conditions also increases with frequency.

One of the problems involved in using low-frequency carrier currents for telephony arises from the fact that the width of the band of frequencies is appreciable compared with the frequency of the carrier current. For example, the carrier band of lowest frequency used in present Bell System practise is the band between 4000 and 6000 cycles. It is necessary to transmit all frequencies within that range with approximately uniform efficiency and to sharply cut off frequencies outside the range. A sharply tuned circuit would obviously be of no use, as it would very greatly distort the speech. This problem is beautifully solved by the invention of the electrical filter which provides a path for transmitting with almost uniform efficiency any selected band of frequencies and excluding all others.

Another important reason for using the lower carrier frequencies is the relatively great effect on high-frequency currents of short sections of cable inserted in the open-wire line. These effects can be reduced to a considerable extent by loading but the difficulties of loading efficiently increase rapidly with the frequency.

The action of an electrical filter is illustrated in Fig. 18 which shows the measured transmission characteristics of one of the filters in use in a carrier-current system.

The use of carrier systems saves the installation of additional copper conductors, but to offset this requires
the use of relatively expensive terminal apparatus and of repeaters at frequent intervals. The expense of terminal apparatus is such that carrier telephone systems are economical under present conditions only on the longer circuits, or in cases where their installation makes possible the deferment of a large expense such, for example, as a new toll cable. The extent of use of carrier systems in the Bell System is indicated in Fig. 19. Each line in this figure represents a system, that is, in the case of carrier telephone, three or four telephone circuits, and in the case of carrier telegraph, usually ten telegraph circuits. The total carrier circuit mileage now in use is about 20,000 miles (32,000 km.) of carrier telephone and 88,000 miles (140,000 km.) of carrier telegraph. The considerable number of carrier systems between Chicago and eastern points are required largely to take care of growth on congested routes pending the completion of the New York-Chicago toll cable. The terminal apparatus can then be shifted to provide carrier circuits from Chicago to St. Louis, Omaha and other points not reached by the cable system.

**CONCLUSION**

The developments which are briefly discussed above have made it possible to realize in a large measure the goal of a universal telephone service throughout the country, making use of a network of very long telephone circuits covering the country. A number of the more important routes are indicated in Fig. 20. It is of interest to note that the growth in traffic has so loaded up the central transcontinental route as to make desirable the establishment of a southern route from Los Angeles across Arizona and New Mexico. This route is now under construction and will be in service by the end of the year. With the completion of this line there will be at least two independent routes all the way from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast, whereas at the present time through traffic is dependent upon a single route in the section between Denver and Salt Lake City. Further development of traffic will no doubt require later a route to the Pacific Coast across the northern part of the country and that, with a connecting line across the State of Texas, will provide a very complete gridiron of high-grade routes over the western part of the country, as now over the eastern part.
involved a considerable number of very interesting problems. The demonstration referred to was a conversation between Havana and Catalina Island. This circuit was about 5500 miles (8800 km.) long, included the submarine cables lying at the bottom of the Florida Straits, open-wire lines extending up the Atlantic Coast to New York, across the continent to San Francisco and down the Pacific Coast to Los Angeles, and finally the unique circuit from Los Angeles to Catalina Island which at that time included a wireless telephone link between Long Beach and the Island.

A feature of interest in connection with this demonstration is to note that the telephone circuits involved carry regularly in commercial service not only the voice frequency channel used for the demonstration but many other channels of communication. This is indicated in Fig. 21, which shows the number of independent channels of communication provided in the different sections by the single pair of conductors used. The heavy line represents a telephone conversation and the dotted heavy line indicates that the wires used form one of two pairs which together provide a phantom circuit. The heavy lines between Harrisburg and Chicago and between San Francisco and Los Angeles represent additional channels obtained by carrier telephone systems. The light lines indicate telegraph circuits, two circuits being obtained over the pair of wires throughout by direct-current composite telegraph system and 10 additional telegraph circuits being obtained between San Francisco and Chicago by carrier telegraph systems.

It is interesting to note that the sound is transmitted over this 5500-mile circuit in less than one tenth of a second. This emphasizes the necessity for using electrical means for the transmission of speech over great distances. If the means were acoustic and transmission was through the air, it would take seven hours for the sound to be transmitted from one end of the circuit to the other.

The essential part which amplifiers at intermediate points play in giving service over these very long circuits is evident. The Havana-Catalina circuit passed through 25 amplifying stations. The impossibility of getting equivalent results by amplification of the terminal circuits is perhaps best illustrated by an example. In talking from San Francisco to Havana, for example, with the transmitter delivering 1000 microwatts at San Francisco, the power delivered at Havana is about 25 microwatts. If there were no intermediate amplifiers, and assuming for the moment that the circuit could carry unlimited power without burning up, it would be necessary in order to deliver 25 microwatts at Havana that power sufficient to light an incandescent lamp would be flowing in the circuit at some point in North Carolina, and at Philadelphia the power would amount to five kilowatts. It is estimated that the total mechanical and electrical power generated in the world is equivalent to that required for about 20 billion electric lamps, and this power would have to be flowing in the circuit a little east of Denver. This power is, however, only about 1/200,000 of the power which is received by the earth from the sun, but all of this power would be required to be flowing in the circuit at Sacramento.

As pointed out at the beginning of this paper, the practical requirements of telephone transmission and of power transmission over long distances are very different. However, to solve the telephone transmission problems it has been necessary to work out the electrical transmission theory both for steady and for transient states for circuit conditions which are more extreme than any which are likely to be met with in power transmission, and it may be that the solution of these purely electrical parts of the problem will contribute to some extent to the power transmission problem in cases where very long distances are involved.

The writer gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Mr. O. B. Jacobs and of many others of his associates in the Departments of Development and Research and of Operation and Engineering in the American Telephone and Telegraph Company in the collection of data used in this paper.

---


Magneto-Mechanical Loads on Bus Supports

BY LLOYD N. ROBINSON
Associate, A. I. E. E.
Stone & Webster, Inc., Seattle, Wash.

Review of the Subject.—Current progress in electrical development and the increasing capacity of power systems has brought into prominence many factors of mechanical strength that were previously negligible in the design of electric stations and circuits. Heavy currents, that may develop during short circuits in stations that are connected to large generating systems, make it essential that bus and cable supports be strong mechanically as well as adequately insulated. Formulas are given for estimating the forces that may be developed under various conditions with different arrangements of conductors and supports.

The mechanical strength of bus and cable supports should be guaranteed by manufacturers and tested as well as the qualities. In order to facilitate the selection of bus and cable supports, it is desirable that uniform terms for expressing the various kinds of loads, standard methods of conducting tests and a minimum factor of safety for mechanical strength be adopted.

The successive improvements in the insulation and control of high-voltage circuits are the means of ever increasing the scope and capacity of electric power systems. This progress demands the solution of innumerable problems and naturally most of the factors entering these problems are of an electrical nature. However, one outstanding feature of the electrical development of the past decade or so, has been the increasing prominence of mechanical factors that were previously negligible in electrical station and circuit design.

Special attention is now given to the matter of anchoring and bracing generator and transformer windings. Safety catches are now a necessity on most disconnecting switches. And the oil circuit breaker is finally rated on the basis of its capacity to perform its originally intended function, namely to interrupt current. Numerous other cases might be cited but the above indicate the growing importance of mechanical features in the design of electrical apparatus and circuits.

In small stations, and especially in those that are blessed with double busses, the failure of a bus support may not involve a serious interruption of service nor a considerable expense for repairs. But in large stations, where every interruption of service is serious and the breakdown of a bus is practically certain to entail costly repairs, it is doubly essential that busses be strong mechanically as well as adequately insulated.

As a rule bus supports must be spaced at such frequent intervals in order to prevent sagging of the conductors and the usual types appear so rugged compared to the weight of the conductor supported that, to a casual observer, there seems little reason to question their adequacy as mechanical structures. However, a brief computation of the magneto-mechanical forces, that may develop between parallel conductors in medium sized and large stations especially during short circuits, shows that these forces are far from negligible.

This has been recognized for some time and formulas and curves for estimating the forces involved have been published¹ so it does not seem necessary to present a complete discussion of the fundamental principles at this time, but merely to give some convenient formulas for the more common cases. The present purpose is rather to emphasize the fact that it is becoming more and more important to ascertain the mechanical strength of bus and cable supports for inside station wiring and to point out that there is room for standardization in this respect.

The magneto-mechanical phenomenon produced by electric currents in parallel conductors is fundamentally the same as the basic reaction in an electric motor. It can be thought of as the attraction, or repulsion as the case may be, between the current in one conductor and the magnetic field set up by the current in the other conductor or, perhaps more conveniently, as the force between the magnetic fields set up by the two currents.

In the design of motors and similar machines involving alternating currents the chief interest lies in the average force developed. But, in dealing with the mechanical requirements of bus supports, we are interested primarily in the maximum instantaneous force that may be developed.

The instantaneous force, corresponding to instantaneous currents, \( i_1 \) and \( i_2 \) in parallel conductors, is

\[
S = \frac{5.40107 \cdot i_1 \cdot i_2}{10^7 D} \quad \text{lb. per ft. of parallel}
\]

where \( D \) is the interaxial distance in inches between the conductors. This is the general formula for the determination of the magneto-mechanical force exerted upon a conductor of electric current due to the proximity of another parallel current. In parallel conductors, currents flowing in the same direction attract each other, tending to draw the conductors together, and currents flowing in opposite directions repel each other, tending to force the conductors apart.

The derivation of the formulas that apply for certain arrangements and various conditions on direct-current and alternating-current busses are given in the Appendix in sufficient detail so that formulas may be derived readily for special arrangements of conductors or groups of busses and for other than single-phase and three-phase circuits.

\[
S = \frac{2.62 I^2}{18 \times 10^6 D} \text{ lb. per ft. of parallel (repulsion)}.
\]

For example, in a station where the symmetrical three-phase, short-circuit current for a short circuit on the main bus is 30,000 amperes, and the conductors are arranged in a plane 18 inches apart on centers, the force of repulsion between two adjacent conductors when they are short-circuited may become

\[
S = \frac{2.62 (30,000)^2}{18 \times 10^6} = \frac{2.62 \times 900}{18} = 131 \text{ lb. per ft. of parallel}.
\]

If the bus supports along each conductor are spaced 27.5 inches apart, the corresponding force on each support will be

\[
F = \frac{27.5 \times 131}{12} = 300 \text{ lb}.
\]

If the conductors of the three-phase bus in the above example are arranged as in Fig. 1 and the conductors are short-circuited, the repulsion between these two conductors will result in a tensile force of 300 lb. on each bus support of the upper one, and a compressive force of 300 lb. on each bus support of the lower one; and the bus supports should have ultimate tensile and compressive strengths of not less than 1200 lb. if the factor of safety is 4.

On the other hand, if the conductors in the above example are arranged as in Fig. 2 or Fig. 3 and two adjacent conductors are short-circuited, the repulsion between these two conductors will result in a load of
300 lb. on each bus support as a cantilever beam. If the height of the bus support is such that the distance from the bottom of the base to the axis of the conductor is, say, 7.5 inches, the cantilever load will be

\[ 7.5 \times 300 = 22,500 \text{ pound-inches}. \]

And, if the factor of safety is 4, the ultimate strength of the bus support as a cantilever beam should be not less than 90,000 pound-inches.

After determining the magnitudes and character of the loads involved and the ultimate strengths required, the next step is to select bus supports of adequate mechanical strength. In this, reliance must be placed upon the experience of the manufacturers with their various types and sizes of supports. But it is clear that mechanical strength, as well as insulating qualities, should be guaranteed; and, in view of the inevitable variations from time to time among porcelains, it is only fair that at least a reasonable percentage of the supports covered by the order should be tested under specified types of mechanical loads up to the guaranteed ultimate strength.

In order to facilitate testing and to put the matter on a uniform basis for the benefit of the manufacturers as well as for the convenience of purchasers, it seems highly desirable that the field be canvassed and standards adopted because there now are considerable divergencies among manufacturers as to the meanings of terms and methods of test.

For instance, some manufacturers test the complete bus support and some test only the porcelains. It is clear that the complete support should be tested because metallic bases and clamps have been known to fail earlier than the porcelains, also because the method of clamping or cementing the metallic parts to the porcelain sometimes determines the breaking point of the porcelain especially under a cantilever load.

Tensile and compressive strength should mean strength in carrying loads applied along the line joining the centers of the base and bus clamp, and not refer to tension or compression along the axis of the bus.

At present, some manufacturers express the ultimate mechanical strength as a cantilever beam in pound-inches and others express it in pounds without giving the length of the lever arm or radius. It is clear that the former is the preferable way because the strength of the bus support should be independent of the dimensions of the bus except in so far as the latter affects the size of the clamp.

Whether the factor of safety should be 4, based on the ultimate strength of the support, is somewhat a matter of opinion and judgment. But, as in machine and structural design, it is desirable to have a standard minimum factor of safety. In view of the metallic parts used and the variations in the quality of porcelain, it does not seem wise to use a factor of safety much less than 4.

There are undoubtedly other phases of the subject that might be standardized but only a thorough canvass of the field can bring out all of them.

**Appendix**

**D-C. Conductors**

In a direct-current bus, consisting of two conductors carrying equal currents, \( I \), in opposite directions, the stress exerted by each conductor upon the other is

\[ S = \frac{5.40 I^2}{10^6 D} \text{ lb. per ft. of parallel (repulsion)} \]

where \( D \) is the perpendicular distance in inches between the axes of the conductors.

The value of the current, \( I \), that will develop in the case of a short circuit on a direct-current bus, will be determined by the generating capacity connected to the system and the equivalent resistance of all the paths feeding into the short circuit combined.

**A-C. Conductors**

In the case of an alternating current, having a root-mean-square value of \( I \), the maximum instantaneous value of current is \( \sqrt{2} I \). Consequently, in a single-phase bus, carrying a normal root-mean-square current, \( I \), the instantaneous magneto-mechanical stress exerted between the busses pulsates between zero and the maximum value,

\[ S = \frac{5.40 \sqrt{2} I (\sqrt{2} I)}{10^6 D} \]

\[ = 1.08 I^2 \text{ lb. per ft. of parallel (repulsion).} \]

**Short-Circuit Reactance**

The current, that will develop at a short circuit, depends on the rated kv-a. of the synchronous equipment connected to the circuit and upon the impedance of the combined circuits feeding into it.

Obviously, it is tedious to determine the combined impedance of the numerous groups of series and multiple circuits that make up a generating and distribution system. However, it is usually true that the reactances involved are large compared to the respective resistances so that the impedance is only slightly greater than the reactance numerically. Consequently, to simplify the calculations it is usually sufficiently accurate to neglect the resistances and to use the reactances in place of the impedances.

This approximation is customary in dealing with short-circuit problems and the term "reactance" is used in this sense hereinafter. It gives values of short-circuit current slightly larger than actually obtain and consequently the results are on the safe side. Of course, in cases where the resistances are large compared to the respective reactances or economies may be effected that will warrant the extra labor of the more precise determination, the total impedances, including resistances, should be used.
A-C. SHORT-CIRCUIT CURRENT

The maximum instantaneous value of current, that will be produced when a synchronous generator is short-circuited, depends upon the instantaneous value of the voltage when the short circuit takes place.

If the short circuit occurs at the instant of maximum voltage, the short-circuit current wave will be symmetrical about the time axis. And the effective value of the short-circuit current will be that corresponding to the rated kv-a. of synchronous equipment, that is connected to the circuit, divided by the transient reactance expressed as a decimal (that is, the per cent reactance divided by 100).

But, if the short circuit occurs at an instant when the voltage is not at its maximum, the current wave will be symmetrical not about the time-axis, but about an exponentially decaying curve which finally becomes tangent to the time-axis. Under the worst condition, namely, short circuit occurring at the instant of zero voltage, the axis of symmetry of the current may be so high as to produce a maximum instantaneous value of current approximately 1.8 times that which arises in case of a symmetrical short circuit.

In the case of a three-phase synchronous generator, if a short circuit of all three phases occurs at the instant of zero voltage, the factor of asymmetry for phase A is approximately 1.8, and that for phases B and C is approximately 1.35.

Since we are most often concerned with the maximum currents that may arise during a short circuit, these factors 1.8 and 1.35 are usually included in the formulas pertaining to short circuits of alternating-current conductors.

SINGLE-PHASE CIRCUIT

The symmetrical short-circuit current of a single-phase circuit is

$$I_s = \frac{100I}{X}$$

where $I$ is the total rated current of all the synchronous machines connected to the circuit reduced to terms of the circuit voltage; and $X$ is the per cent reactance of the circuits (including equipment), that feed into the short circuit, based on the total rated generating capacity of the synchronous machines.

The maximum peak value of current, in case of a short circuit occurring at the instant of zero voltage, then is

$$1.8 \sqrt{2} I_s$$

And the stress on each of the two parallel conductors, spaced $D$ inches apart and carrying this current, is

$$S = \frac{5.40 \times 1.8 \sqrt{2} I_s \times 1.8 \sqrt{2} I_s \cos 180^\circ}{10^6 D}$$

$$= \frac{3.50 I_s^2}{10^6 D} \text{ lb. per ft. of parallel (repulsion).}$$

THREE-PHASE CIRCUIT

The symmetrical three-phase short-circuit current of a three-phase circuit is

$$I_s = \frac{100I}{X}$$

where $I$ is the total rated three-phase current of all the synchronous machines connected to the circuit reduced to terms of the circuit voltage; and $X$ is the per cent reactance of the circuits (including equipment), that feed into the short circuit, based on the total rated kv-a. capacity of the synchronous machines.

(1) SHORT CIRCUIT OF TWO ADJACENT CONDUCTORS

The maximum peak value of current, in case of a short circuit occurring between two adjacent conductors of a three-phase circuit at the instant of zero voltage, is

$$1.8 \sqrt{2} \left(\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\right) I_s$$

And the stress on each of these two conductors (if parallel and spaced $D$ inches apart) then is

$$S = \frac{5.40 \times 1.8 \sqrt{2} (\sqrt{3}/2) I_s \times 1.8 \sqrt{2} (\sqrt{3}/2) I_s \cos 180^\circ}{10^6 D}$$

$$= \frac{-2.62 I_s^2}{10^6 D} \text{ lb. per ft. of parallel (repulsion).}$$

(2) SHORT CIRCUIT OF THREE CONDUCTORS

In calculating the currents that develop during the short circuit of all three conductors of a three-phase circuit, it is of course necessary to take into account the time-phase of the three currents. Assume the current in phase A is $I_a$, that in phase B is $I_b/\sqrt{3}$ and that in phase C is $I_c/240^\circ$. The total magneto-mechanical force exerted on each conductor is a resultant of the forces exerted by each of the other conductors. It is necessary to solve first for the forces exerted between conductors by pairs and then obtain the resultants by combining these individual forces, taking into account the angles between their directions.

The forces depend on the distances between the conductors and consequently upon their relative positions. The two most common configurations of three-phase conductors are: (a) at the corners of an equilateral triangle, and (b) in a plane. Formulas are given below for these two common types of arrangement. Equations corresponding to other configurations can readily be derived.

(a) Three Conductors in Equilateral Triangle

Short-circuit occurring at instant of zero voltage in phase $a$. 
October 1923

ROBINSON: MAGNETO-MECHANICAL LOADS

1067

Between Conductors by Pairs:

\[ S_{AB} = \frac{5.40 \times 1.8 \sqrt{2} I_t^2 \times 1.35 \sqrt{2} \cos 120^\circ}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = -13.1 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Repulsion)} \]

\[ S_{BC} = \frac{5.40 \times 1.35 \sqrt{2} I_t \cos 120^\circ \times 1.35 \sqrt{2} I_t \cos 240^\circ}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = +4.92 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Attraction)} \]

\[ S_{CA} = \frac{5.40 \times 1.35 \sqrt{2} I_t \cos 240^\circ \times 1.8 \sqrt{2} I_t}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = -13.1 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Repulsion)} \]

On each Conductor:

\[ S_A = \frac{(13.1 + 13.1) I_t^2 \cos 30^\circ}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = 22.7 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Upward)} \]

\[ S_B = S_B^' + j S_B^" \]

\[ S_B^' = \frac{-13.1 \sin 30^\circ + 4.92}{10^7 D} I_t^2 \]

\[ = -1.63 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Toward Left)} \]

\[ S_B^" = \frac{-j 11.35 I_t^2}{10^7 D} \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Downward)} \]

\[ S_C = S_C^' + j S_C^" \]

\[ S_C^' = \frac{(13.1 \sin 30^\circ - 4.92) I_t^2}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = 1.63 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Toward Right)} \]

\[ S_C^" = \frac{-j 11.35 I_t^2}{10^7 D} \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Downward)} \]

\[ S_{SC} = \frac{I_t^2 \times \sqrt{1.63^2 + 11.35^2}}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = 11.47 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Resultant)} \]

(b) Three Conductors in Plane

\[ CBA \text{ or } ABC \]

Short-circuit occurring at instant of zero voltage in phase a.

Between Conductors by Pairs:

\[ S_{AB} = \frac{5.40 \times 1.8 \sqrt{2} I_t \times 1.35 \sqrt{2} I_t \cos 120^\circ}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = -13.1 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Repulsion)} \]

\[ S_{BC} = \frac{5.40 \times 1.35 \sqrt{2} I_t \cos 120^\circ \times 1.35 \sqrt{2} I_t \cos 240^\circ}{2 \times 10^7 D} \]

\[ = 4.92 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Attraction)} \]

\[ S_{CA} = \frac{5.40 \times 1.35 \sqrt{2} I_t \cos 240^\circ \times 1.8 \sqrt{2} I_t}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = -6.55 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Repulsion)} \]

On each conductor:

\[ S_A = \frac{(13.1 + 6.55) I_t^2}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = 19.65 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Toward A)} \]

\[ S_B = \frac{(-13.1 - 4.92) I_t^2}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = -18.02 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Toward C)} \]

\[ S_C = \frac{(-6.55 + 4.92) I_t^2}{10^7 D} \]

\[ = -1.63 I_t^2 \quad \text{lb. per ft. (Toward C)} \]

SPECIFICATIONS FOR CYLINDRICAL DRY CELLS

Specifications for dry cells of the cylindrical form have recently been adopted by letter ballot of the Signal Section of the American Railway Association. These specifications are in agreement with those recently adopted for dry cells by the Federal Specifications Board and issued as Bureau of Standards Circular No. 139. The Bureau assisted in the preparation of the specifications for the Signal Section, which have now been finally adopted. The above-mentioned Circular entitled “United States Government Specifications for Dry Cells” is also designated as Standard Specifications No. 58 of the Federal Specifications Board, and can be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., at 5 cents a copy.
Discussion at Midwinter Convention

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS OF TRANSMISSION LINES

(Goodwin), New York, N. Y., February 14, 1923

R. D. Evans: In discussing Mr. Goodwin's paper, we wish to comment on three points, as follows: 1. The conditions for the most efficient transmission of power; 2. Stable operating conditions for long transmission lines; 3. The desirability of the circle diagram for calculating performance of transmission lines.

The first statement given under the caption of "Summary," suggests that the transmission of the critical load will be most efficient at unity power factor at the receiver. We wish to point out, however, that the most efficient transmission of power for a given transmission line and receiver voltage occurs at a slightly lagging power factor. This condition can best be explained by means of the circle diagram.

In Fig. 1, is shown a circle diagram for a transmission line, 125 miles in length. In this diagram, the receiver load is plotted in kw. along the X axis and in reactive kv-a. along the Y axis. The circle with solid line, with radius CR is a graph of the different receiver load conditions which satisfy certain definite voltage conditions at the supply and receiver ends of the transmission line. The dotted circle represents a similar graph for a different supply voltage condition. The transmission losses for a definite transmission line and with constant receiver voltage may be represented by a series of concentric circles, only segments of which are plotted. It will be noted from the loss circles, that the line L m represents the receiver load and supply voltage conditions for minimum transmission loss or maximum transmission efficiency for the particular amount of power to be transmitted. The critical load for the transmission line, is indicated graphically as a load at the point x. It will be observed, that lower transmission line losses will occur if the critical load is operated at a slightly lagging power factor and at a slightly higher generator voltage. As indicated by the condition for the point y, most transmission line loads are of lagging power factor and synchronous condensers are required to improve the power factor and thus, regulate the system voltage. Hence, operation of a transmission line at the critical load, as indicated by the point x of Fig. 1, will occasion greater transmission losses, higher condenser losses and require greater condenser capacity than would occur under the more favorable operating condition indicated by the point y.

The second point we wish to discuss is in reference to stable operating conditions of transmission lines. In Mr. Goodwin's paper, there is included under the heading of "Practical Examples of Transmission Lines Operating at Critical Load," a list of existing lines with their critical loads; also some data as to very long transmission lines. By inference, it might be supposed that it is practicable to transmit over 100,000 kw. at 60 cycles over a distance of 775 miles. The circle diagram for this very long transmission line, given in Table No. 4 of Mr. Goodwin's paper, will appear as indicated in Fig. 2. The critical load occurs at the point x and it will be noted that the transmission system will not deliver any appreciable load in excess of the critical load. If this line supplied synchronous machinery at the receiver, the operation would be unstable and difficulty would be experienced in maintaining synchronism. Furthermore, with the actual transformers would be required which would further limit the amount of power that might be transmitted with satisfactory operating conditions. The circle diagram also shows that, in order to maintain the same voltage at no load as at full load, the reactive kv-a. required would be very nearly equal to the maximum kv-a. that might be transmitted over the transmission line. With a 60-cycle line of 775 miles in length, there would be a very real problem in limiting transmission line voltages, in case the load were dropped for any reason and the problem of making the generators non-self-exciting would be extremely difficult. Mr. Goodwin has pointed out that there would be difficulties incident to the operation of these very long transmission lines at light loads, but the speaker wishes to emphasize that the full-load operating condition would also be unsatisfactory. On such long transmission lines in order to insure stable operating conditions, loaded transmission lines with intermediate synchronous condenser stations should be employed.

The speaker feels that there is danger in the idea which has been advanced in some quarters that it is possible with unloaded transmission lines to transmit very large amounts of power per
circuit to almost unlimited distances and that all that is necessary is to build a 220-kv line and close the switches and the system will operate satisfactorily. This problem, however, is not as simple as that although it may be solved readily enough.

There are factors such as unstable operating conditions that must be given consideration because of the large amount of power which may be involved and which may require loading of the transmission lines.

In connection with studies of transmission line performances, it seems desirable to emphasize the advantages resulting from the use of the circle diagram method of solution. This method was rather fully discussed in articles by H. K. Sels and the speaker, published in the Electric Journal, during 1921-1922. The advantages of this method arise from the graphical presentation of the different voltage, load, and transmission loss conditions. This method readily shows the condition for maximum efficiency on the transmission system for different conditions of supply and receiver voltages. The diagram also gives directly, information as to the probable stable operation of the transmission system. It is to be emphasized that a mathematical solution of a transmission line may not be a stable operating condition.

Summarizing, the maximum efficiency of a transmission line does not occur for the critical load of unity power factor, but at a slightly lagging power factor. Second, critical load conditions on very long transmission lines will have unstable operating characteristics, which may be avoided in a practical way, only by the use of loaded transmission lines with intermediate condenser stations. Third, the circle diagram method of calculating transmission lines has many desirable characteristics, including a graphical presentation of the various conditions with regard to variation in generator and receiver voltages, maximum transmission efficiency, and stable operating characteristics.

V. Karapetoff: I should like to discuss the first page of Mr. Goodwin's paper, particularly the statements regarding the properties of the critical load. Mr. Goodwin refers to Mr. Percy H. Thomas's paper of 1909, and so I looked up that paper for a confirmation or a proof, of the statement made here, but I found none. I looked up Mr. Thomas' companion paper, his mathematical discussion of the same date, but there also I could find no proof, and so I tried to check these statements mathematically. They do not seem to check, and I feel that Mr. Goodwin owes us an appendix to the paper, proving the statements made on the first page.

The general equations of a transmission line are quoted on p. 135 of my paper on the "Heavisison," and I shall only refer to them without repeating them here. Mr. Goodwin's critical load is one for which \( L_2 = Z_8 12 \), so that the second term in my eqn. (1) and (2) is equal to zero. Thus, the critical load is characterized not only by the voltage and the current, but also by a definite phase angle which depends on the line constants.

In the light of this theory, I should like to quote some of Mr. Goodwin's statements: "The critical load when placed on a transmission line at unity power factor will be transmitted at unity power factor." While I realize that the phase angle of the surge impedance may be small, nevertheless, I feel that in a statement of this kind, it should be explained that this only is so provided that the resistance and the leakage are neglected. I am afraid that the above statement may later be used and quoted as a reference, and the fact that it is only approximate may not be noted.

The second part of the statement reads: "The current will be constant throughout the line." This is not quite true, because both the current and the voltage have a decremental factor, of \( S \). Again, neglecting the resistance, the foregoing statement is true, but this limitation must be definitely stated.

The second statement is as follows: If the kvar load is greater than the critical load, the power factor at the sending end of the line will always be more lagging than the power factor at the receiving end of the line. We cannot compare the critical load with any other load unless we take into account the power factor. Such a general statement does not seem to be true without further qualifications. Moreover, the power factor varies from leading to lagging and back, as you proceed along the line. If you start with a receiver condition, you can assume the generator end to be anywhere you please, one mile, seven hundred, miles, or fifteen hundred miles, from the receiver end. There is no definite generating end in that sense, and as you proceed from the receiver end, you will meet line conditions of both leading and lagging power factor; thus, the above statement, as you may see, depends on where you take the generating end.

For all these reasons, I feel that Mr. Goodwin owes us much more explanation and proof than he has given us.

C. P. Steinmetz: A transmission line has four constants, two representing the energy dissipation, and two the energy storage, as depending on current and on voltage respectively.

1. The resistance \( r \), calculated in the usual manner from material and size of wire, represents the energy dissipation depending on the line current: \( r^2 I^2 \).

2. The shunting conductance \( q \), representing the energy dissipation depending on the line voltage, such as by leakage through insulation, corona, dielectric hysteresis, etc., in transmission lines. This usually is so small as to be neglected.

3. The inductance \( L \), representing the energy storage depending on the current, in the magnetic field surrounding the line, and giving rise to the inductance voltage or counter e. m. f. of self inductance.

4. The capacity \( C \), representing the energy storage depending on the voltage, in the electrostatic field surrounding the line, and giving rise to the capacity current or charging current of the line.

The inductance, per unit length of line conductor, is given by:

\[
L_0 = 2 \log L/R \times 10^{-9} \text{ h}
\]

or, in common logarithms:

\[
L_0 = 4.6 \log L/R \times 10^{-9} \text{ h}
\]

where \( R = \text{radius of line conductor, and } L = \text{distance from return conductor.}\)

The line capacity, per unit length of line conductor, is given by:

\[
C_0 = \frac{1}{c L_0}
\]

where:

\[
c = 3 \times 10^{10} \text{ cm. is the velocity of light}
\]

Instead of the inductance \( L \) and the capacity \( C \) of the line the surge frequency \( f_s \) and the surge resistance \( r_s \) may be used as line constants, and in some respect give a better physical insight into the behavior of the transmission line.

Any change of circuit conditions, such as current or voltage of a transmission line, means a change of the energy stored by inductance and by capacity, and thus a readjustment of the stored energy. This occurs usually by an oscillation, that is, electro-magnetic energy of current in the inductance changes to electro-static energy of voltage in capacity and back. It thus follows, that the rate of change, that is, the frequency of the oscillation, and the ratio of the voltage to current must be determined by the inductance and the capacity. The ratio of voltage to current is of the nature of a resistance or impedance, and therefore called the surge resistance, or surge impedance, or natural impedance of the line, and denoted by \( r_s \) or \( r_0 \), while the frequency is called the surge frequency or natural frequency \( f_s \) of the line.

It is?

1. This does not include the magnetic field inside of the conductor.

2. Due to the effect of the resistance (and shunted conductance) \( f_s \) and \( r_s \) are slightly changed, so that the above strictly are only approximations.
resistance of 200 ohms, and a maximum permissible (momentary) instantaneous value of voltage, to which the protective apparatus up to a value endangering occur on the line, the maximum and this therefore is the limiting lightning voltage which may occur on the line, the maximum lightning discharge which as traveling wave may reach the protective device, is therefore 1100 amperes, and the discharge rate of the protective device thus must be sufficiently high so that when discharging 1100 amperes, the voltage across the impedance of the arrester does not back rent does not hold any more. That is, in the study of circuit protection, the effect of reflection (and refraction) and the voltage rise possible thereby, must be separately studied.

An interesting application of the conception of the surge impedance \( r_0 \) is given in the paper. The standard equations of the transmission line consist of two components; each of the current components equals the corresponding voltage component divided by \( r_0 \), and in each of the components the voltage current ratio thus is constant and the phase relation between current and voltage constant, that is, the power factor constant. However, in the voltage the two components are added, in the current subtracted (or inversely), so that in the resultant wave phase relation, power factor and voltage current ratio along the line change. The first component decreases, the second one increases with increasing distance from the power supply. The latter therefore is the reflected wave. If then in the load at the receiving end the current is chosen so that \( r_0 \) is the voltage current ratio, then the second component wave vanishes, there being no reflection at the end of the line, as discussed above. This is the "critical load" referred to in Mr. Goodwin's paper.

Thus, the "critical load" of Mr. Goodwin's paper is given by: Volts divided by amperes equals surge resistance, where the surge resistance is given by equation (9). A table of surge resistances for different sizes of transmission conductors are given in the following, for different distances between the conductor and the return conductor, and for different resistances between the conductor and the ground. The latter is the surge resistance which comes into consideration in discharges to ground, such as lightning. These latter values are approximate only, as they depend only on the conductivity of the ground. The assumption has been made that the neutral plane lies 15 feet below the ground surface. As seen, with very wide variations of conductor sizes and distance of the return conductor, the surge resistance varies relatively little, within the range of commercial transmission line proportions, so that for approximate estimate of discharge rates, etc., we may assume 360 ohms as the surge impedance of a line conductor against another line conductor, and 500 ohms as the surge impedance of a line conductor against ground.

### TABLE OF SURGE IMPEDANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size of Wire No.</th>
<th>0.30</th>
<th>0.60</th>
<th>1.20</th>
<th>1.80</th>
<th>2.40</th>
<th>4.80</th>
<th>4.50</th>
<th>500</th>
<th>18 m.</th>
<th>30 m.</th>
<th>60 m.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Distance of Return Conductor L. in Feet</td>
<td>Distance J above Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3200000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3500000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3800000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4000000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4200000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4400000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4600000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4800000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5000000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0.000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Assuming neutral plane 15 ft. below ground.
Mr. Goodwin's paper suggests to my mind old thoughts expressed in a new way. In this world we seldom get something for nothing, and this applies with particular truth to power transmission. In fact, a transmission line, like all electro-magnetic apparatus, requires for successful operation reactive power. As a matter of fact, reactive power on a transmission line is something like taxes—you cannot get away from it. An engineer may elect to supply this reactive power entirely from the generator end, but his object is to transmit power from a locality where it is cheap to one where it is dear and to do this as expeditiously as possible. To deliver real power requires a prime mover in addition to a generator, but reactive power does not require a prime mover, but it may be done by that wonderful machine called the synchronous condenser, which we may conveniently call a wattless power generator. To transmit this wattless power is an expensive process, and we have to pay for it not only in the wattless power which we transmit to the point where it is required, but we have to produce more wattless power in order to transmit that amount. So that it is a very expensive process to transmit that power over a whole transmission line to the point where it is required. However, we can elect to transmit our wattless power or supply it at any point in the line where we please.

Suppose we have a transmission line of a certain length; our first idea is to transmit our power and supply also the wattless power required from the generator. To supply the real power, of course, we must have a prime mover, but the wattless power does not require a prime mover. We can use a synchronous condenser.

We may divide the line into sections and supply the wattless power to these sections by means of a synchronous condenser. They have to transmit the wattless power for the section in which they are placed a short distance only. This arrangement is absolutely necessary, so that we can supply the necessary wattless current at the least possible cost, and in so doing we do not gum up our power transmission, by transmitting this wattless current over the line. Therefore, the supplying of this wattless energy at the point where it is needed, not only gives us a better operating system, and a more stable transmission line, but gives us more economical power transmission for the same amount of wattless generating apparatus; in other words, with the proper use of synchronous condensers, we can transmit more power over a given distance.

Mr. Goodwin has treated the only case where the wattless power is applied at each point just as it is needed, through the medium of the distributed capacitance of the line that is the critical load condition, but for a practical operating line, we have to supply the necessary wattless power under all conditions of load, and the synchronous condenser enables us to do that because it can supply either condensive energy or inductive energy, according to the excitation. As an actual fact, the total amount of condenser capacity required for a line so supplied with its wattless energy is much less for a given amount of power transmitted than one supplied at one end only. The economical spacing of the condenser depends on the cost of condensers, on the cost of substations, maintenance, etc. The ideal that power can be transmitted without supplying the necessary magnetic energy which seems to be rather prevalent among some engineers does not hold.

There is another point which I wish to emphasize which Mr. Evans has brought out, and that is that the mathematical solution of the transmission line is not necessarily a practical solution. The peculiarities of the apparatus used for regulating the line, have to be considered as for instance, the leading or lagging condenser, but also the voltage regulators. Under certain conditions of load the system becomes unstable and is no longer operable.

C. L. Fortescue: Mr. Goodwin's paper suggests to my mind old thoughts expressed in a new way. In this world we seldom get something for nothing, and this applies with particular truth to power transmission. In fact, a transmission line, like all electro-magnetic apparatus, requires for successful operation reactive power. As a matter of fact, reactive power on a transmission line is something like taxes—you cannot get away from it. An engineer may elect to supply this reactive power entirely from the generator end, but his object is to transmit power from a locality where it is cheap to one where it is dear and to do this as expeditiously as possible. To deliver real power requires a prime mover in addition to a generator, but reactive power does not require a prime mover, but it may be done by that wonderful machine called the synchronous condenser, which we may conveniently call a wattless power generator. To transmit this wattless power is an expensive process, and we have to pay for it not only in the wattless power which we transmit to the point where it is required, but we have to produce more wattless power in order to transmit that amount. So that it is a very expensive process to transmit that power over a whole transmission line to the point where it is required. However, we can elect to transmit our wattless power or supply it at any point in the line where we please.

Suppose we have a transmission line of a certain length; our first idea is to transmit our power and supply also the wattless power required from the generator. To supply the real power, of course, we must have a prime mover, but the wattless power does not require a prime mover. We can use a synchronous condenser.

We may divide the line into sections and supply the wattless power to these sections by means of a synchronous condenser. They have to transmit the wattless power for the section in which they are placed a short distance only. This arrangement is absolutely necessary, so that we can supply the necessary wattless current at the least possible cost, and in so doing we do not gum up our power transmission, by transmitting this wattless current over the line. Therefore, the supplying of this wattless energy at the point where it is needed, not only gives us a better operating system, and a more stable transmission line, but gives us more economical power transmission for the same amount of wattless generating apparatus; in other words, with the proper use of synchronous condensers, we can transmit more power over a given distance.

Mr. Goodwin has treated the only case where the wattless power is applied at each point just as it is needed, through the medium of the distributed capacitance of the line that is the critical load condition, but for a practical operating line, we have to supply the necessary wattless power under all conditions of load, and the synchronous condenser enables us to do that because it can supply either condensive energy or inductive energy, according to the excitation. As an actual fact, the total amount of condenser capacity required for a line so supplied with its wattless energy is much less for a given amount of power transmitted than one supplied at one end only. The economical spacing of the condenser depends on the cost of condensers, on the cost of substations, maintenance, etc. The ideal that power can be transmitted without supplying the necessary magnetic energy which seems to be rather prevalent among some engineers does not hold.

There is another point which I wish to emphasize which Mr. Evans has brought out, and that is that the mathematical solution of the transmission line is not necessarily a practical solution. The peculiarities of the apparatus used for regulating the line, have to be considered as for instance, the leading or lagging condenser, but also the voltage regulators. Under certain conditions of load the system becomes unstable and is no longer operable.

G. F. Baum: I am glad to see engineers take up the matter of the constant potential transmission line. This type of transmission must finally come to be our standard for large power transmission because we must have (1) a safe and stable transmission, (2) a reversible transmission, and these can be had only with (3) a constant potential transmission system. But with a constant potential transmission the calculations become extremely simple because the charging current per unit length of line is constant and therefore the charging current can be expressed as a simple linear equation in terms of the length of the line. This makes the solution very simple. See diagram and explanation, Fig. 3.

If we are to have all points of the line at one voltage, then the resultant line pressure for all loads fall on the arc of a circle. (See Figs. 2 and 3). Fixing this condition then makes the calculations merely the solution graphically or analytically of the
To compensate for both 1 R drop and reactance drop we must have, combining equations (2) and (4):

\[ I_{te} = \frac{I_X}{2} - I R + \frac{I X}{2 E} \]  

\[ I_{te} = \frac{I R + 1/2}{I X} - I \]  

For power factors below unity we must of course balance the lagging kv-\(a\) by a leading kv-\(a\), of the synchronous condensers. For angle of lag \(\theta\) draw line making angle \(\theta\) with a and project c at \(R/I\) to this line. The distance c to the line gives the kv-\(a\). The diagram shows visually the results and effect of varying the different factors.

In the current diagram correction for 1 R drop results in generator current changing from C G to C G'. The length C G C' is practically equal to A B. In order to do this, a load equal in kv-\(a\) to the "critical load", and having an indeterminate proportion of reactive kv-\(a\) has been taken.

The formulas for \(z_0\) and \(\alpha\) are as follows:

\[ z_0 = 1/\sqrt{1 + \frac{I X^2}{E}} \]  

\[ \alpha = \frac{\alpha + j \alpha'}{2} \]  

From these formulas, it is seen that the magnitudes of the voltage and of the current fall off from A toward B according to a simple exponential law. Also the angle between the voltages at any two points varies directly as the distance between them. The same holds true with respect to the currents. Furthermore, the volt-amperes fall off at double the rate of the current and the voltage, but still in accordance with an exponential law, and the power factor is constant over the whole line. It is apparently this load that Mr. Goodwin was searching for and he has hit upon a close approximation for ordinary commercial transmission lines. In fact, when \(r = 0\) and \(g = 0\), \(z_0\) becomes equal to \(\sqrt{L/C}\).

The formulas for this load will now be developed using the hyperbolic theory.

Let:

\[ E, I, P, \]  

\[ \text{the voltage, current and volt-amperes, respectively, at the point A, the sending end of the line, expressed in vector form. Similarly for any point on the line, P, and for the receiving end, B.} \]

\[ \alpha = \alpha + j \alpha' \]  

\[ r, l, g, c \]  

\[ \text{the resistance, inductance and capacitance, respectively, per mile of line.} \]

\[ z = \text{the distance from A to the point P.} \]

The formulas for \(z_0\) and \(\alpha\) are as follows:

\[ z_0 = \sqrt{\frac{r + j l \omega}{g + j c \omega}} \]

If we consider a load having an equivalent impedance equal to the surge impedance of the line, connected at the receiving end, we have what Dr. Kennelly has named the virtually infinite line. That is to say, the line behaves as if it were infinite in extent. Dr. Kennelly has considered this line, and the formulas for this case are as follows:

\[ E' = E \cdot e^{\alpha x} = E \cdot e^{-\alpha x} \cdot e^{-j \omega} \]

\[ I' = I \cdot e^{\alpha x} = I \cdot e^{-2\alpha x} \cdot e^{-j \omega} \]

\[ P' = P \cdot e^{-2\alpha x} \]

From these formulas, it is seen that the magnitudes of the voltage and of the current fall off from A toward B according to a simple exponential law. Also the angle between the voltages at any two points varies directly as the distance between them. The same holds true with respect to the currents. Furthermore, the volt-amperes fall off at double the rate of the current and the voltage, but still in accordance with an exponential law, and the power factor is constant over the whole line. It is apparently this load that Mr. Goodwin was searching for and he has hit upon a close approximation for ordinary commercial transmission lines. In fact, when \(r = 0\) and \(g = 0\), \(z_0\) becomes equal to \(\sqrt{L/C}\).

The formulas for the virtually infinite line are very readily adaptable for use with ordinary logarithmic tables. As already pointed out, the change in angle is directly proportional to the change in distance. The length corresponding to an angle of 390 deg. is the wave length of the line and is equal to 2 \(\pi\) \(\alpha\). The angle corresponding to any other length is found by \(\alpha\).
point, the formula is \( E_T = E_a e^{-\alpha x} \). This may be transformed as follows:

\[
\log E_T = \log E_a - \alpha_1 x
\]

\[
\log_{10} E_T = \log_{10} E_a - 43.429 \alpha_1 x.
\]

In the last formula, all the quantities may be determined from ordinary logarithmic tables, so that the calculation of the voltage distribution on any transmission line for one particular load by means of the rigid hyperbolic theory is a very simple matter, and is well within the capabilities of any electrical engineer. The current at any point is directly proportional to the voltage, and the volt-amperes is equal to the product of the current and the voltage. The power factor is uniform.

In order to illustrate the application of these formulas, the transmission line in Table IV has been calculated for a receiving end voltage of 115,500 and for a load having an impedance equal to the surge impedance. The computation is shown in Table A. In Table B, the results are tabulated in such a manner that they may be compared with the results given in Table IV. It should be noted that the points used in Tables IV and B are not quarter wave length points.

A comparison of the results in Tables IV and B show some discrepancies, but the differences are not beyond reason. It is therefore not unreasonable to believe that Mr. Goodwin's general conclusions respecting the qualitative operation of transmission lines, loaded with the "critical load" as used in the paper, will apply when the load having an impedance of the line is used as the basis of the argument, to the same extent as they apply to the conditions considered by Mr. Goodwin. The quantitative relations will, of course, be different.

The load mentioned in this discussion may be obtained from formulas which are obtained from formulas (3) and (4) of the paper by substituting the expression

\[
\sqrt{\frac{r + j \omega}{g + j \omega}}
\]

(3) for the expression \( \sqrt{L/C} \). Thus, from formulas (3) and (4) we obtain

\[
(kw-a)_{4} = \frac{1000 e^{r}}{\sqrt{r + j \omega}}
\]

and from (4)

\[
\text{kW-a.} = \frac{1000 E^{2}}{r + j \omega}
\]

In the particular case when \( r = 0 \) and \( g = 0 \), these reduce to (3) and (4). Thus in the present overhead transmission lines, the load as given by formulas (3) and (4) may be taken as an approximate value of the load as considered in this discussion. For cable systems, the approximation does not hold.

### TABLE A

**OPERATING CHARACTERISTICS OF VERY LONG TRANSMISSION LINE AT UNIFORM POWER FACTOR**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>( r = 0.0588 \text{ ohms} )</th>
<th>Length = 3000 miles</th>
<th>( E_a = 115,500 ) volts to neutral.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>( w = 0.791 \text{ ohms} )</td>
<td>( w_c = 3.8 \times 10^{-4} \text{ mhos} )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>( u = 0.1927 \times 10^{-4} + j \times 0.38 \times 10^{-4}, \text{oase} )</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>( n = \sqrt{\frac{572}{930}} = 572 \times 10^{-2} \text{ ohms} )</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>( a = \sqrt{\frac{g}{E_a}} = 0.000265 \times 87 \times 10^{-2} \text{ ohms} )</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wave length = \( 2 \tau = 3043 \text{ miles} \) \( = 0.00204 \text{ miles} \)

Power factor = 0.9375 per cent leading

\( a \times r \) for 1 wave length (3043.9 miles) = 0.21049

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance (in miles)</th>
<th>Wave Lengths</th>
<th>( \text{Angle} = \text{kw-a.} )</th>
<th>( I_\text{kw} )</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5.10967</td>
<td>114.430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380.5</td>
<td>0.125</td>
<td>5.14775</td>
<td>140.320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761.0</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>5.13538</td>
<td>136.720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>775</td>
<td>0.2546</td>
<td>5.13259</td>
<td>136.850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1141.5</td>
<td>0.375</td>
<td>5.12392</td>
<td>132.020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>821.9</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>5.11198</td>
<td>129.420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1550</td>
<td>0.5092</td>
<td>5.11112</td>
<td>129.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902.4</td>
<td>0.625</td>
<td>5.10009</td>
<td>125.220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2382.9</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>5.08148</td>
<td>122.510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2925</td>
<td>0.7688</td>
<td>5.08885</td>
<td>122.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2685.4</td>
<td>0.875</td>
<td>5.07616</td>
<td>120.925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3043.9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5.06434</td>
<td>119.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3100</td>
<td>1.0184</td>
<td>5.05228</td>
<td>117.490</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Section 1-2</th>
<th>Section 2-3</th>
<th>Section 3-4</th>
<th>Section 4-5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Point 1 Receiving End</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section Length (miles)</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Length (miles)</td>
<td>200.000</td>
<td>211.500</td>
<td>223.700</td>
<td>236.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(wave lengths)</td>
<td>0.2546</td>
<td>0.5092</td>
<td>0.7698</td>
<td>1.0184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volts (delta)</td>
<td>115.500</td>
<td>122.140</td>
<td>129.100</td>
<td>136.850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Y)</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.7638</td>
<td>1.0184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angle with potential at Point 1 (degrees leading)</td>
<td>91° 66</td>
<td>183° 32</td>
<td>274° 98</td>
<td>305° 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Load kw-a. (total)</td>
<td>104.250</td>
<td>116.580</td>
<td>130.240</td>
<td>145.770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kw. (total)</td>
<td>104.190</td>
<td>116.490</td>
<td>130.260</td>
<td>145.680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kw-a. (per phase)</td>
<td>34.750</td>
<td>38.860</td>
<td>43.420</td>
<td>48.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kw-a. (per phase)</td>
<td>34.730</td>
<td>38.830</td>
<td>43.420</td>
<td>48.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current (amperes)</td>
<td>300.9</td>
<td>318.1</td>
<td>336.4</td>
<td>355.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power factor (leading)</td>
<td>0.9994</td>
<td>0.9994</td>
<td>0.9994</td>
<td>0.9994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angle (degrees leading)</td>
<td>2.0175</td>
<td>2.0175</td>
<td>2.0175</td>
<td>2.0175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line loss (kw total)</td>
<td>12.300</td>
<td>13.770</td>
<td>15.420</td>
<td>17.220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kw (per phase)</td>
<td>4.090</td>
<td>5.140</td>
<td>5.420</td>
<td>5.740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line drop (volts delta)</td>
<td>11.500</td>
<td>12.200</td>
<td>12.900</td>
<td>13.600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kw (volts star)</td>
<td>6.640</td>
<td>7.620</td>
<td>7.420</td>
<td>7.820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent line loss (section)</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>11.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; (total)</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>11.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; (drop section)</td>
<td>5.76</td>
<td>5.76</td>
<td>5.76</td>
<td>5.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; (total)</td>
<td>5.76</td>
<td>5.76</td>
<td>5.76</td>
<td>5.76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
C. F. Wagner: On the first page of his paper, the author attributes certain properties to transmission lines operating at their critical load. The fifth property states, "If the load is the critical kv-a. but at a lagging power factor, the power factor at the sending end will still be lagging but nearer unity." Since there is no discontinuity at the critical load, one could increase the kv-a. load by such a small amount that the above condition still exists, viz., that the power factor at the sending end will still be lagging but nearer unity. However, as soon as the load is increased ever so slightly above the critical load, the second property becomes applicable viz., "If the kv-a. load is greater than the critical load, the power factor at the sending end of the line will be always more lagging than the power factor at the receiving end of the line." In this case, the two properties are contradictory. Attention is therefore called to the desirability of adding the limitations to each respective property as affected by length of line, power factor, per cent of critical load, resistance of line, etc.

Percy H. Thomas: No one who has not attempted to decide on the best conditions for which to lay out an important transmission line would appreciate what a great help an understanding of the principle discussed by Mr. Goodwin, namely, the inherent relation between voltage and best load, will be in arriving at the desired result. While it is seldom that a line will work out practically to exactly meet the best condition laid down by his equation kv-a. = E²/0.4, deviations can be made in the way of slightly lower power factor or higher power factor, higher load or lower load, as may be called for by the particular case in hand and these variations can be intelligently made in such a way as to proceed directly to the results sought.

It is very surprising that resistance, even if numerically but a small fraction of the reactance of the line, still plays a dominating part in the performance of a line operating at approximately the most efficient load. Mr. Goodwin has shown the fundamental nature of these relations by extending his calculations to lines thousands of miles long and find that the results were very much the same order as with shorter lines.

From the point of view of full-load line losses the possibility of operating under substantially d-c. conditions is most favorable but there are certain other characteristics of such a line which are not altogether favorable and call for careful consideration. For example, while no great harm results from under-loading such line, provided the voltages are maintained substantially constant at both ends, it is still utterly incapable of taking any immaterial overload. Even with the far end of the line dead-short-circuited, the current flow will not, in a long line increase greatly over the full-load current appropriate to the load given by Mr. Goodwin’s formula. This characteristic is most marked in those lines having a resistance low in comparison with the reactance.

One of the practical questions to be considered in applying this principle for securing the most economical transmission is the fact that a power factor approaching unity is highly desirable. In most transmission systems securing such a high-load power factor will be a more or less expensive process, since synchronous condensers of large capacity will usually have to be provided. This condition is, however, already well recognized.

The curve shown in Fig. 8 of the paper under heading "Loading Power Factor," showing the variation of phase angle plus and minus along the transmission, is an interesting and curious freak of these lines.

Takîng it all in all, the design and layout of what we may call superpower lines turns out to be quite a different thing from the usual transmission line problem as known for the last twenty years and requires quite a different handling especially with regard to the terminal connections and terminal apparatus and the various provisions for automatic regulation. I believe this subject should still receive further study in the near future.

H. Goodwin, Jr.: It is the pleasure of the author to take most of the discussion as amplifying the paper and confirming the good of and need for "Qualitative Analysis." The confirmation of the need for Qualitative Analysis is of two kinds: Direct expression of such opinion; and, incomplete or misstatements by those contributing to the discussion. The latter will be dealt with in detail.

It is a particular pleasure to draw attention to the discussion by Dr. C. P. Steinmetz which develops many points in a most interesting and helpful manner.

In general reply to some criticism in the discussion, the author frankly acknowledges the sketchiness of some sections of the paper. He felt, however, that to develop all the interesting phases of the subject would make the paper long and burdensome—almost require a book; also that this would entail further delay in making this most helpful method generally available to the profession.

Mr. Evans first takes exception to the first statement under the caption "Summary" which is in regard to the most economical transmission of power over a long distance line.

First it should be noted that this is quoted from Mr. Thomas's paper and is not a direct statement by the author. It has only been inserted to complete better the picture which Mr. Thomas paints. "Qualitative Analysis" deals with the qualitative operating characteristics of transmission lines and carefully avoids quantitative statements. The author hopes to present something in a future paper on the subject of efficiency of transmission which will develop the subject fully, logically and in a new light. But since Mr. Evans has gone to such length on this point it may be well here to discuss the matter further that others be not misled.

Notice first that Mr. Thomas's statement is in regard to "a long-distance line," while Mr. Evans' example is concerned only with a short line 125 miles long.

Measuring from Mr. Evans's Fig. 1, it would appear that his statement is correct, according to the rules of "Qualitative Analysis." It would therefore appear that Mr. Thomas's statement is more accurate than Mr. Evans's deduction from his diagram.

The circle diagram for long transmission lines has often been called into question and various efforts have been made to correct its deficiencies. It is based on assumptions. In an exposition of the circle diagram in the Electric Journal for December, 1921 by Mr. R. D. Evans and another author, there is given on page 533 a derivation of the "loss circle diagram." One of the bases is the statement: "the losses neglected—are practically constant" (italics by present author). In general, the derivation is so incomplete and as to make checking most difficult. But in opening this article on the circle diagram, the authors state: "The primary object of an approximate graphical solution is not one of accuracy—the rigid mathematical solution may be applied to the particular case with any further degree of accuracy that may be desired." It is but natural to suggest that Mr. Evans apply a rigid mathematical solution to his assumed load and line and prove thereby that the lagging power factor condition is more efficient than the unity power factor condition suggested by Mr. Thomas from the simple, fundamental, physical conception. When he has thus demonstrated to his own satisfaction that Mr. Thomas is correct, he might try a few degrees beyond about half the small angle of the impedance triangle of his assumed short line). Mr. Evans has not given sufficient data on his assumed line to allow others to do this.

Mr. Evans then calls upon his circle diagram as given in his Fig. 2 to prove the "instability" of some of the long lines given
In Mr. Fortescue's seventh paragraph he says "but for a practical operating line," etc. The author maintains that the information which he has set forth in this paper is much more practical and useful than any discussion on the use of synchronous condensers distributed at different points on a long transmission line. We have with us now hundreds of transmission lines showing the characteristics expounded in this paper, but we have not as yet one transmission line with synchronous condensers scattered along it at various points for the delivery of reactive power.

The author fully appreciates the application that may be made, of synchronous condensers in this manner and has considered them in certain definite applications but he maintains that their use will be much better appreciated and their application made more logically if the principles of "Qualitative Analysis" are thoroughly understood and applied before detailed figures are started on the use of synchronous condensers.

In Mr. Fortescue's last paragraph, he amplifies some of Mr. Evans' criticisms and says finally "under certain conditions of load the system becomes unstable and is no longer operable." If there is any question about instability and impossibility of operation of very long lines, it will not be at the critical load.

The instability and difficulties of operation will come at other loads and the one stable condition which the line will naturally and easily maintain itself is the condition of critical load.

Mr. Baum's discussion is very interesting, as is the work which he has done on constant potential transmission. However, the author would like to suggest to any one following Mr. Baum's work that he thoroughly familiarize himself first with "Qualitative Analysis" which will greatly aid him in understanding the exact qualitative figures given by Mr. Baum.

Mr. Dunbar's discussion is greatly appreciated. The angle of lead in Table 4 which he questions is half the small angle of the impedance triangle. It was obtained by trial and error, if you will, but it took but one trial to determine it originally, it being apparent from the physical consideration set forth in the paper that this should be the correct angle. Many calculations made since the original assumptions have checked its accuracy.

Attention of others who have discussed this paper is drawn particularly to Mr. Dunbar's sixth paragraph in which he particularly confirms the points disputed by Mr. Evans.

The author has no contention with Mr. Dunbar on the wave length of the lines given. 3100 miles is generally considered by practical engineers as a wave length at 60-cycles. According to Mr. Dunbar's figures, this is long by less than 2 per cent. The wave lengths for the aluminum line and the copper line are different, and the only way to put them on an easily comparable basis is to assume the distances the same. Appreciation of the fact that 3100 miles is not the exact wave length is shown by the angles given and by the vectors in Fig. 8 of the paper.

Mr. C. F. Wagner questions the rules given on the first page of the paper under conditions when "the load is increased ever so slightly." Mr. Wagner's attention is drawn to the sentence introducing the rules in which these rules are set forth for commercial transmission lines. The increases which he speaks of are far beyond the accuracy of any commercial instruments and beyond the accuracy of commercial engineering. He can see that the author appreciates them by following through the latter part of the paper and studying the calculations for extra long lines. It is hoped that Mr. Dunbar's discussion may also assist him. None of this, however, changes the general application of the rules given.

In closing, the author again wishes to draw attention from this discussion to the great need for the general application of the practical and useful principles involved in "Qualitative Analysis of Transmission Lines."
C. F. Wagner: On the first page of his paper, the author attributes certain properties to transmission lines operating at their critical load. The fifth property states, "If the load is the critical kv-a, but at a lagging power factor, the power factor at the sending end will still be lagging but nearer unity." Since there is no discontinuity at the critical load, one could increase the kv-a load by such a small amount that the above condition still exists, e.g., that the power factor at the sending end will still be lagging but nearer unity. However, as soon as the load is increased, so slightly above the critical load, the second property becomes applicable e.g., "If the kv-a load is greater than the critical load, the power factor at the sending end of the line will be always more lagging than the power factor at the receiving end of the line." In this case, the two properties are contradictory. Attention is therefore called to the desirability of adding the limitations to each respective property as affected by length of line, power factor, per cent of critical load, resistance of line, etc.

Percy H. Thomas: No one who has not attempted to decide on the best conditions for which to lay out an important transmission line would appreciate what a great help an understanding of the principle discussed by Mr. Goodwin, namely, the inherent relation between voltage and best load, will be in arriving at the desired result. While it is seldom that a line will work out practically to exactly meet the best condition laid down by his equation kv-a. = $370.4$, deviations can be made in the way of slightly lower power factor or higher power factor, higher load or lower load, as may be called for by the particular case in hand and these variations can be intelligently made in such a way as to proceed directly to the results sought.

It is very surprising that resistance, even if numerically but a small fraction of the reactance of the line, still plays a dominating part in the performance of a line operating at approximately the most efficient load. Mr. Goodwin has shown that as a practical case, the fundamental nature of these relations by extending his calculations to lines thousands of miles long and find that the results were very much the same order as with shorter lines.

From the point of view of full-load line losses the possibility of operating under substantially d-e. conditions is most favorable but there are certain other characteristics of such a line which are not altogether favorable and call for careful consideration. For example, while no great harm results from under-loading such line, provided the voltages are maintained substantially constant at both ends, it is still utterly incapable of taking any immaterial overload. Even with the far end of the line dead-short-circuited, the current flow will not, in a long line increase greatly over the full-load current appropriate to the load given by Mr. Goodwin's formula. This characteristic is most marked in those lines having a resistance low in comparison with the reactance.

One of the practical questions to be considered in applying this principle for securing the most economical transmission is the fact that a power factor approaching unity is highly desirable. In most transmission systems securing such a high-load power factor will be a more or less expensive process, since synchronous condensers of large capacity will usually have to be provided. This condition is, however, already well recognized.

The curve shown in Fig. 8 of the paper under heading "Leading Power Factor," showing the variation of phase angle plus and minus along the transmission, is an interesting and curious freak of these lines. Taking it all in all, the design and layout of what we may call superpower lines turns out to be quite a different thing from the usual transmission line problem as known for the last twenty years and requires quite a different handling especially with regard to the terminal connections and terminal apparatus and the various provisions for automatic regulation. I believe this subject should still receive further study in the near future.

H. Goodwin, Jr.: It is the pleasure of the author to take most of the discussion as amplifying the paper and confirming the good of and need for "Qualitative Analysis." The confirmation of the need for Qualitative Analysis is of two kinds: Direct expression of such opinion; and, incomplete or missatements by those contributing to the discussion. The latter will be dealt with in detail.

It is a particular pleasure to draw attention to the discussion by Dr. C. P. Steinmetz which develops many points in a most interesting and helpful manner.

In general reply to some criticism in the discussion, the author frankly acknowledges the sketishness of some sections of the paper. He felt, however, that to develop all the interesting phases of the subject would make the paper long and burdensome—almost require a book; also that this would entail further delay in making this most helpful method generally available to the profession.

Mr. Evans first takes exception to the first statement under the caption "Summary" which is in regard to the most economical transmission of power over a long distance line.

First it should be noted that this is quoted from Mr. Thomas's paper and is not a direct statement by the author. It has only been inserted to complete better the picture which Mr. Thomas paints. "Qualitative Analysis" deals with the qualitative operating characteristics of transmission lines and carefully avoids quantitative statements. The author hopes to present in a future paper on the subject of efficiency of transmission which will develop the subject fully, logically and in a new light. But since Mr. Evans has gone to such length on this point it may be well here to discuss the matter further that others be not misled. Notice first that Mr. Thomas's statement is in regard to "a long-distance line," while Mr. Evans's example is concerned only with a short line 125 miles long.

Measuring from Mr. Evans's Fig. 1, it would appear that his claim is that the transmission would be more economical with the current at the receiving end lagging behind the voltage at an angle of 10 deg., which corresponds to a power factor of 0.9848. This means an increase in current at the receiver end of 1.6 per cent and a total increase in losses of about 3 per cent. His statement that the generator voltage would be higher under his conditions is correct, according to the rules of "Qualitative Analysis." It would therefore appear that Mr. Thomas's statement is more accurate than Mr. Evans's deduction from his diagram.

The circle diagram for long transmission lines has often been called into question and various efforts have been made to correct its deficiencies. It is based on assumptions. In an exposition of the circle diagram in the Electric Journal for December, 1921 by Mr. R. D. Evans and another author, there is given on page 533 a derivation of the "loss circle diagram." One of the bases in the statement: "the losses neglected—are practically constant" (italics by present author). In general, the derivation is so incomplete and involved as to make checking most difficult. But in opening this article on the circle diagram, the authors state: "The primary object of an approximate graphical solution is not one of accuracy—the rigid mathematical solution may be applied to the particular ease with any further degree of accuracy that may be desired." It is but natural to suggest that Mr. Evans apply a rigid mathematical solution to his assumed load and line and prove thereby that the lagging power factor condition is more efficient than the unity power factor condition suggested by Mr. Thomas from the simple, fundamental, physical conception. When he has thus demonstrated to his own satisfaction that Mr. Thomas is correct, he might try a few degrees leading (about half the small angle of the impedance triangle of his assumed short line). Mr. Evans has not given sufficient data on his assumed line to allow others to do this.

Mr. Evans then calls upon his circle diagram as given in his Fig. 2 to prove the "instability" of some of the long lines given...
In Mr. Fortescue’s seventh paragraph he says “but for a practical operating line,” etc. The author maintains that the information which he has set forth in this paper is much more practical and useful than any discussion on the use of synchronous condensers distributed at different points on a long transmission line. We have with us now hundreds of transmission lines showing the characteristics expounded in this paper, but we have not as yet one transmission line with synchronous condensers scattered along it at various points for the delivery of reactive power.

The author fully appreciates the application that may be made of synchronous condensers in this manner and has considered them in certain definite applications but he maintains that their use will be much better appreciated and their application made more logically if the principles of “Qualitative Analysis” are thoroughly understood and applied before detailed figures are started on the use of synchronous condensers.

In Mr. Fortescue’s last paragraph, he amplifies some of Mr. Evans’ criticisms and says finally “under certain conditions of load the system becomes unstable and is no longer operable.” If there is any question about instability and impossibility of operation of very long lines, it will not be at the critical load. The instability and difficulties of operation will come at other loads and the one stable condition which the line will naturally and easily maintain itself is the condition of critical load.

Mr. Baum’s discussion is very interesting, as is the work which he has done on constant potential transmission. However, the author would like to suggest to any one following Mr. Baum’s work that he thoroughly familiarize himself first with “Qualitative Analysis,” which will greatly aid him in understanding the exact qualitative figures given by Mr. Baum.

Mr. Dunbar’s discussion is greatly appreciated. The angle of load in Table 4 which he questions is half the small angle of the impedance triangle. It was obtained by trial and error, if you will, but it took but one trial to determine it originally, it being apparent from the physical consideration set forth in the paper that this should be the correct angle. Many calculations made since the original assumptions have checked its accuracy.

Attention of others who have discussed this paper is drawn particularly to Mr. Dunbar’s sixth paragraph in which he particularly confirms the points disputed by Mr. Evans.

The author has no contention with Mr. Dunbar on the wave length of the lines given. 3100 miles is generally considered by practical engineers as a wave length at 60-cycles. According to Mr. Dunbar’s figures, this is long by less than 2 per cent. The wave lengths for the aluminum line and the copper line are different, and the only way to put them on an easily comparable basis is to assume the distances the same. Appreciation of the fact that 3100 miles is not the exact wave length is shown by the angles given and by the vectors in Fig. 8 of the paper.

Mr. C. F. Wagner questions the rules given on the first page of the paper under conditions when “the load is increased ever so slightly.” Mr. Wagner’s attention is drawn to the sentence introducing the rules in which these rules are set forth for commercial transmission lines. The increases which he speaks of are far beyond the accuracy of any commercial instrument and beyond the accuracy of commercial engineering. He can see that the author appreciates these by following through the latter part of the paper and studying the calculations for extra long lines. It is hoped that Mr. Dunbar’s discussion may also assist him. None of this, however, changes the general application of the rules given.

In closing, the author again wishes to draw attention from this discussion to the general need for the general application of the practical and useful principles involved in “Qualitative Analysis of Transmission Lines.”
DISCUSSION AT MIDWINTER CONVENTION

D. W. Roper: Professor Lyon talks about transients in electrical machinery and develops equations for their analysis. It would be interesting if he would apply the same type of analysis to the transients which we have in our large transmission and distribution systems as well as in the machines.

The Commonwealth Edison Company is shortly going to develop and propagate some transients artificially by means of tests, and if Professor Lyon can develop equations which will give him some clue to the transients which occur in a transmission or distribution system, we will be glad to offer him the facility of the Commonwealth Edison for checking his conclusions. We hope by cooperating in this way with the scientists and the manufacturing companies, to become more familiar with transients such as lightning discharges and the transients which follow short circuits on the system. We would like to have those transients named and classified.

R. F. Franklin: Professor Lyon demonstrates how the transient current of electrical apparatus may be calculated by the Generalized Angular Velocity Method. I believe that the solution of a number of transient electrical problems could be simplified by this method.

The author makes the interesting suggestion that core loss might be taken into account by representing it by a component \(-jL_2\) of the inductance; thus the inductance would be, 

\[ L = (L_1 - jL_2). \]

In the calculation of transformers, induction motors, etc., the core loss is usually represented by an effective resistance. The chief merit in the proposed scheme of using an inductance \(-jL_2\) instead of an effective resistance lies in the fact that the watts consumed in this inductance is, like the core loss, a function of the frequency. While of course, the core loss does not vary directly with the frequency as is assumed in this scheme, nevertheless, it is a closer approximation than the use of a resistance which is independent of the frequency. As stated by the author, the core loss can usually be neglected in the calculation of short-circuit currents.

In calculating the short-circuit current of electrical apparatus the question of the best method of determining the inductances and resistances arises. The most accurate method is to determine them from the currents measured under actual short-circuit conditions, the inductances being determined by the magnitudes of the currents and the resistances by the rate of decay of the currents. However, this method is not always possible. The inaccuracy in the determination of these constants by any other method lies in the difficulty of reproducing the flux densities and distribution that actually exist under short-circuit conditions.

In a polyphase short circuit the flux distribution in an induction motor is as follows: normal flux (i.e. flux corresponding to the impressed voltage) in the stator core behind the teeth; approximately normal flux in the rotor core behind the teeth; the sum of these, i.e., approximately two times normal flux, in the leakage paths at one instant during the cycle, the instantaneous value varying from practically zero to nearly two times normal flux in the leakage paths. This condition of flux distribution can be approximated in the following manner.

With the rotor and stator in the position of maximum flux enclosure and the rotor circuit open, a voltage is impressed on the stator. The voltage that appears at the rotor rings is that induced by the mutual flux. If now a voltage equal in magnitude and in phase with the voltage appearing across the rings is impressed on the rings zero current will flow in the rotor, just as when two alternators of equal voltage and in phase are connected together. The stator current will obviously be the same as before, viz. merely, the exciting current. If now the rotor and stator voltages are maintained constant and the rotor turned through one cycle then the currents in the rotor and stator at different points of the cycle will be those that would exist at the same points of the cycle under sudden short-circuit condition, provided there is no transient. The reason for this is that the flux distribution is the same, assuming no transient, as would exist during the cycle under the short-circuit condition.

The ordinary static impedance test affords another, but less accurate means of determining the motor constants. In this case the flux distribution is as follows: full flux (i.e. corresponding to the impressed voltage) in the stator core behind the teeth; zero flux in the rotor core behind the teeth, and full flux in the leakage paths. In other words the stator flux returns entirely through the leakage paths. For reasons already discussed the effect of saturation in this case causes error.

For synchronous machines which involve a single-phase secondary or field winding, or in induction machines with one single-phase member the leakage impedance can be approximately determined by a static impedance test by short-circuiting the single-phase winding, that is the field winding, and impressing a voltage on a primary phase which is lined up in space position with the field winding. This method approximates in accuracy that of the static impedance test of the induction motor discussed above.

An interesting point of investigation is the determination of the effect of the large short-circuit torque of a rotating machine on the magnitude of the short-circuit current. The maximum short-circuit current occurs one-half cycle from the instant of short circuit, as stated by the author. This is based on the assumption that during the short circuit the rotor maintains constant speed and does not drop back in space position. Actually, the large short-circuit torque causes it to drop back and thus the maximum short-circuit current occurs at a later time. Thus, in Fig. 1, if the rotor had maintained constant speed and space position the short-circuit current would be represented by the dotted curve with the maximum at one-half cycle or 1/120 second for 60-cycle current. However due to the slowing up or falling back in space position of the rotor the short-circuit current will actually follow the full line, with the maximum value at a later time. Therefore, due to the transient the peak for the actual condition is less than that for the constant speed rotor. However, consideration of the following calculation will show that the difference in magnitudes is not appreciable.

If the power supply of an average induction motor is cut off, then normal torque applied to the shaft will bring it to rest from full speed in from one to two seconds. Taking the lower limit of one second, the deceleration under constant torque is 100

1. Or more strictly magnetic interlinkages. Further assuming zero resistance.

---

per cent speed change per second, and the total speed change in 1/120 second is 1/120 x 100 per cent = 0.833 per cent. This calculation assumes constant normal torque. Actually, the maximum value of the short-circuit torque is, say, six times normal. Assuming sine wave of torque the average value is 2/π x 6 = 3.82 times normal torque. Due to this increased torque the total speed change in 1/120 second is 3.82 x 0.833 per cent = 3.18 per cent. Thus in 1/120 second the rotor speed would have decreased 100 per cent to 96.82 per cent.

Thus in 1/120 second the rotor speed would have decreased 100 per cent to 96.82 per cent. The average speed during this interval would be 98.41 per cent, and in order to move the rotor one-half pole pitch at the time axis.

Obviously, the difference in magnitude of the peaks, due to the transient, in this small interval of time is not appreciable.

J. O'R. Coleman: A method of attack so useful and widespread in its application as that presented by Professor Lyon in his paper on "Transient Conditions in Electrical Machinery" is of vital interest from both a theoretical and practical viewpoint. Whenever a new method is introduced, doubt arises in the minds of many as to its application to practical cases. A limited amount of experimental work has been done along these lines, and has so far produced very favorable results.

These tests were performed on a General Electric 75-h.p., 900-rev. per min., 220-volt (full-load 180 amperes, no-load 60 amperes) three-phase induction motor operated as a generator.

This machine was driven by a shunt motor of like size. The excitation for the induction generator was supplied by a 30-kw. synchronous generator. Although the circuit breakers would not remove this machine until late in the transient, the impedance of the path through the oscillograph shunts and the induction generator was so large compared with that of the short-circuiting circuit the terminus of the vector /ID' travels along the logarithmic spiral as shown at a velocity of 17 circular radians per second and is damped at the rate of 96 hyperbolic radians per second.

The short begins at the moment just before the current in the three phases just before the short circuit reaches its positive maximum. At this moment the projection of their vector sum is shown in the diagram. The figure at the right of the diagram shows the resultant current obtained in this manner plotted in rectangular coordinates.

An oscillogram of the transient current during short circuit taken when operating at no load is shown in Fig. 4. It will be noticed that the short circuit occurred in phases A and B nearly 0.001 of a second before that in phase C. Due to a very decided change in the slope of the transient curves of phases A and B when short circuit occurred on phase C, the latter point was taken as the point of short circuit in the calculations.

Fig. 5 shows a reproduction of the actual oscillogram compared with the calculated curve, and it will be seen that the agreement is very close. The calculated current also passes through zero at the instant of short circuit.
with the calculated values as obtained from the vector diagram described above. For phases A and B the agreement is very satisfactory for both magnitude and phase position. Phase C while agreeing as to phase position does not agree very well as to its magnitude. Due to the position of phase C at the time of short circuit, a very slight change in the point of short circuit taken for the calculations will make a large difference in the magnitude of the calculated curve. Although the difference in the time of short circuit is very small it is doubtless one of the reasons why the oscillogram and calculated curve do not agree so well for Phase C.2

W. V. Lyon: The author is much interested in Mr. Roper's statement. The cooperation of which he speaks when carried out with a teacher brings the important engineering problems described above.

2. This discussion submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science from M. I. T. carried out under the direction of Professor Lyon, and with the assistance and cooperation of Mr. W. Ferguson.

Discussion at Spring Convention

FREQUENCY CONVERSION BY THIRD CLASS CONDUCTOR AND MECHANISM OF THE ARCING GROUND AND OTHER CUMULATIVE SURGES1

(Steinmetz), and

VOLTAGES INDUCED BY ARCING GROUNDS2

(Slepian and Peters)

PITTSBURGH, PA., APRIL 24, 1923

H. R. Woodrow: In both papers, the maximum surge potentials have been given neglecting the absorption of our systems, and I believe experience would show that the actual potential rise is less than that given in either one of the two papers particularly on underground systems. This factor has been brought out in connection with some tests which have recently been conducted and which I hope someone will discuss later.

Our surges are not all due to arcing grounds, but some of them are due to switching operations, and on some tests which have recently been made on the Brooklyn Edison system, it appears that these surges may be as high as two and a half times normal voltage.

I have felt in a good many of our cases we say our trouble is due to arcing grounds and surges, and in many cases our deductions are simply the result of our inability to connect the trouble to anything else.

A particular case of this type has come to my attention recently and has caused a great deal of worry and annoyance as to the source of the trouble. We did find some surges of small magnitude and short duration, but none of them seemed to properly account for the trouble. However, after two or three months' study, and the loss of several 5000 kv-amp transformers, we found it due to nothing more than a little piece of iron placed in the wrong position and without ventilation.

J. Slepian: It is brought out very clearly in the first part of Dr. Steinmetz's paper that the generation of the high frequency is due to the properties of arcs. Some peculiar properties are necessary in arcs in order to produce high frequency. One would expect in a mathematical treatment, that somewhere in the treatment a definite statement would be made as to what is assumed about the arc. An equation or some definite statement should be made as to what is assumed as to the nature of the arc so that from it the currents and voltages can be calculated. However, you look in vain for any such statements in the mathematical work. You have to go through it carefully and look for points here and there. Sometimes it is a definite statement, and sometimes in a rather concealed way a property of the arc is assumed.

Now, of course, I was helped considerably going through the mathematical work by the previous discussion. The previous discussion gives some idea of the simplified characteristic that Dr. Steinmetz takes for the arc.

Taking on page 273, the first equation given, he assumes that the arc has a straight line characteristic, as given by the equation \( e = E_1 - r_1 i \).

The equation given would give a straight line as shown in accompanying Fig. 1, the slope \( r_1 \), being the negative resistance. This applies only for the low frequency. When it comes to the high frequency, he brings in the idea of time lag between current and volts. That is, the high-frequency volts and high-frequency amperes are not in phase. This is expressed in the equations at the bottom of the same column on page 273.

These equations plotted with volts and amperes as coordinates give an ellipse as shown in accompanying Fig. 2, so we guess that probably the characteristic that Dr. Steinmetz makes use of in his mathematical work is something of that nature.

Now, to find where he brings in quantitatively the magnitude of the negative resistance and axes of the ellipse, and so on, we have to hunt carefully. The first assumption we find is in equation 16 on page 276, which says, \( r_1 = E_1 / I_1 \) = effective resistance of the third class conductor.

In this section, however, he is dealing only with the low-frequency terms. In calling this resistance \( r_1 \), he makes the assumption that volts and amperes of the low frequency are in the same ratio as for the high frequency. This means that the low-frequency volt-ampere curve is a straight line which has the same positive slope as the negative resistance with which he is going to work. As the low-frequency volts and amperes rise and fall, the high-frequency volts and amperes go round ellipses, and these ellipses come in and out, swell and retract, so that you
get a curve of volts and current similar to that given on page 275, Fig. 4.

The high-frequency volts and amperes rise and fall with the low frequency but for some reason he has chosen to take the two in equal ratio. There is no reason why that should be the case.

The next assumption he makes as to the magnitudes in the arc is rather hard to illustrate in the mathematical work, so I will go to the first numerical case on pages 275 and 276. By assuming that delta equals sixty degrees as the time lag between high-frequency current and volts, an arbitrary assumption is made as to the shape of the ellipse. However, I don’t quarrel with that. Some assumption must be made and that seems to be reasonable.

We next come to the assumption whereby a numerical value is given to the negative resistance, $r_1$. Near the top of page 279, I have taken the currents and voltages of the arc as calculated by Dr. Steinmetz, on page 279,

$$e_1 = 47,000 \sin \phi \left[1 + \sin (837 \phi - 60)\right]$$

and plotted them as a volt-ampere diagram. (Fig. 3). The ellipse shown is for $\phi$ in the neighborhood of $\frac{\pi}{2}$. Now, this is a most extraordinary characteristic for an arc. For definiteness consider the point marked in Fig. 3. Here with 500 amperes flowing through it, the arc must have a voltage of 78,000 volts. There never was such an arc!

An actual arc characteristic plotted on the same scale would look as in accompanying Fig. 4, full line. When the current exceeds a few amperes, the voltage falls to well under a kilovolt. If we wish to approximate to the dynamic characteristic by means of an ellipse, we must make the axis of the ellipse nearly horizontal, dotted curve, Fig. 4. That is, the negative resistance of such a heavy current arc is extremely small, and could not sustain alternating current in a 60-ohm oscillating circuit.

We can assure ourselves that heavy current arcs do not have high voltages and large negative resistance by considering the Poulsen arc generator of radio frequency currents. Here it is desirable to make the negative resistance as large as possible, but using all the means known to us, we cannot make a fifty or one hundred kilowatt arc consume more than a few hundred volts, or have a negative resistance greater than ten ohms or so.

The conclusions which Dr. Steinmetz arrives at in the numerical example also show that the arc required by the mathematics is not such a one as really exists. Thus he finds that the magnitude of the low-frequency current is considerably, affected by the arc, whereas the common expectation which is probably based on experience, is that an arc-over of a transformer is practically a short circuit of the 60-cycle current.

In closing my discussion I would like to repeat that what criticisms I have felt it necessary to make apply only to part B, Mathematical Calculation. Part A, Physical explanation, is a masterly work. I maintain, however, that the description of the phenomena in an arc given in Part A does not supply sufficient data for the calculations carried out in Part B, and that in Part B tacit assumptions are made which lead to erroneous conclusions.
E. P. Peck: The arcing ground on an isolated system is a definite occurrence, and quite often a very prominent one. I do not doubt that every old operating man who has dealt with large isolated systems has had as much trouble and as serious trouble from arcing grounds as from any other one thing.

The papers this morning brought out some of the early arguments and discussions on the relative merits of the isolated delta and the grounded neutral systems. It happens that down in the Georgia Company we were going through the argument among ourselves a number of years ago, and we could not reach in practise the conclusions that some of the highly theoretical engineers reached. We found that we had to establish grounded neutrals on our systems in order to keep the long transmission lines in service. There was one particular 22,000-volt line 63 miles long that developed voltages which we knew were higher than 180,000 volts. A large series of troubles which had extended over several months was cured entirely by putting a grounded neutral on the line. The value of the grounded neutral had been proved previous to that time on other lines.

Rather recently, on the Utica system, we had some troubles which started locally and spread to other points in which the secondary troubles were much more serious than the originating troubles. These troubles were also cured, and apparently permanently, since we have had no recurrence of them, by establishing a solid ground on the neutral, which, in this case, is on the generator.

Going back into the old history, it is very interesting indeed to see that the consensus of opinion has now come to agree with what we found the requirements to be a number of years ago. It is true, as one of the speakers said to-night, we are quite likely to blame a good many troubles on arcing grounds simply because they are mysterious. However, a great many of the troubles that occur are so evidently tied up with and follow so closely an arcing ground that there is no question as to the cause of them.

L. C. Nicholson: I was interested in Dr. Slepian's remark that an arc may be 780 in. long. I do not think that 780 in. is longer than an arc can be. I have definite evidence of an arc drawing out for approximately 400 feet. This was a short circuit of a 60,000-volt transmission system. The arc carried about 3000 amperes, 25-cycle current. It started by flashover of a pin type insulator, and a strong wind blew one end of it out along the conductor and the other end down the tower leg. The total length of the arc was about 400 feet. Its passage along the conductor could easily be traced by burns on the power wire.

A side-light on the conductivity of arcs is the length of time necessary for an arc to cool sufficiently to prevent its reforming. Exhaustive study of this subject shows that a 25-cycle arc of several hundred or several thousand amperes, will re-form, that is, strike again, if it is not interrupted for say one-fifth second. This minimum time seems to be dependent to some extent upon the length of the arc. This being the case, it appears that a power arc is a good conductor when thought of in half-cycle intervals, and that the resistance of the arc is low throughout the cycle. Otherwise, suppression of the voltage at the arc for so long a time as indicated would not be required to stop it.

Arcing grounds on ungrounded systems certainly cause disastrous voltages. It has been my experience that if the neutral of a star-connected system is grounded through a resistance low enough to carry, say fifty amperes, the surges which are produced on delta or ungrounded systems do not occur to any dangerous extent. Accidental grounds produce no dangerously high-voltage effects on the ungrounded phases throughout the system, as indicated by the absence of lightning arrester discharges at various connected stations. For this reason, I do not consider that a high-resistance neutral is objectionable from the voltage standpoint; on the other hand, it is very desirable, from a current standpoint, since the flow of ground current is limited to a moderate amount.

Herman Halperin: Mr. Woodrow made some remarks about surges on underground cables, and I thought he was referring to some tests concerning which I was telling his committee which had taken place the last month in Chicago. I will show in brief, Fig. 5, what we did and what was found on some of these surge tests. A kenotron set with one side grounded was used and the d-c. voltage charged a factory condenser. After that condenser was charged up in a few seconds or so, it went over the sphere gap into some three-phase paper-insulated lead-covered cables. In these three-phase cables we usually discharged into one conductor and the other two conductors were grounded, and at the end of the lines, the one conductor was grounded solidly or through a resistance. Then at various points we measured the voltages to ground by means of sphere gaps. In one case the first length was 350 feet and the remaining cable was about 15,000 feet long or more. These traveling waves that were put in at the sphere gap had a steep front and a gradually decreasing tail. The length of the main portion of the wave would be of the order of twenty micro seconds in time, which is a wave of very high frequency. In these tests we found that the voltage was decreased to somewhere around two-thirds of its initial value after it had gone through 350 feet of cable, and that it went down to a fifth or so at the end of the line, depending upon the cable and connections. Plotting the voltages against feet from the station the waves of this nature decreased in voltage rapidly at first and gradually towards the end. Of course when resorting to waves corresponding to very high frequency, the voltage decrease was very rapid at the beginning. The wave after it got down to the end of the cable was considerably flattened out.

It just indicates that traveling waves such as are shown in this second paper on page 791 will be considerably reduced in voltage after traveling a very short distance in underground cables, due to the damping qualities of the cable.

W. A. Hillebrand: Some of the largest of the high-power radio stations in the world utilize the negative temperature coefficient of the arc in order to transform the energy from a d-c. generator into the energy of a high-frequency oscillation. This is known as the Poulsen arc.

Dr. Steinmetz, in Fig. 3 sets up the circuits of the Poulsen arc and the equations thereof naturally follow. The identity between the fundamental relations that he derives and the Poulsen arc is rather striking.

With respect to some of the discussion on this subject, I would say that in order to generate oscillations by means of an arc, the magnetic field is not necessary, neither is it necessary to have a field of hydrogen. The magnetic field is used in the field with the Poulsen arc to get uniform arc conditions, so the conditions will repeat with a fair degree of uniformity. The hydrogen is used because of the high mobility of the hydrogen, and because of the high amount of radiation that is obtained. It is equivalent to a very large increase in the quantity minus R, that Dr. Steinmetz uses. In my opinion, in this discussion of the arcing ground, the matter of voltage is not of fundamental importance. One of the most important factors, it seems to me, has been overlooked and that is the matter of frequency. The moment you puncture the dielectric, you will get a streamer that will travel practically infinite distance due to the high current that results from high frequency, and the high conductivity of the resulting arc. The relations between the strike distance of such an arc, once the dielectric is punctured, and those of, for instance,
the normal 60-cycle variety, or rather, I would say the two bear no relation to one another whatever.

On one of the large high-voltage systems of the country, for example, one of the operating men told me he has actually observed in time of trouble streamers emanating from the conductor of a familiar type, such as you get from oscillators and such as you can only get under conditions of high frequency.

There is one form or arc that can occur under one set of conditions, not referred to by Dr. Steinmetz in his paper, namely, between contacts of switch plane and clip where an imperfect contact is made.

That is of either an air break or oil type switch. I believe it is possible under such conditions for disturbances to be set up of the type that Dr. Steinmetz describes although obviously not of the same intensity.

C. L. Fortescue: There is evidently no doubt that arcing grounds do give trouble. We have had ample evidence from operating men today, that they do have trouble at times very high voltages are obtained by this cause on their systems.

Dr. Steinmetz has given a mathematical explanation and some figures showing that with certain assumptions the voltages that can be obtained reach very high values. Now, I think that Dr. Steinmetz' idea of the negative resistance might be carried out so as to give possibly more plausible values for the voltages reached.

I think that the principal thing these studies show is that our knowledge of these phenomena is very limited and that there is need for much further study.

Now, one of the difficulties of the study of these problems is that it is impossible to study them on a large scale because of the danger of causing damage. They have to be studied in the laboratory and in studying them in the laboratory we are so apt to get conditions that we do not get outside; it is so difficult to approximate conditions in the laboratory to those in actual service and theoretical analysis without corroborative experimental work is not very convincing when the problem is so complicated as in this case.

Charles P. Steinmetz: It is regrettable that Mr. J. Slepian rather misunderstood the bearing of my paper, as this led him to guess at assumptions made in the paper, and as I did not make these assumptions, his discussion, being based on these assumptions, becomes non-pertinent to the paper. For instance, I never made the assumption of a linear arc characteristic, which Mr. Slepian imputes by a misinterpretation of the equation on page 273, and his discussion based on this assumption does not apply. The purpose of the paper is not to prove that an arc produces high-frequency oscillations. It has been well known for years, that an arc may produce undamped and cumulative high-frequency oscillations, or continual oscillations, or isolated damped wave trains—such as once more described in Messrs. Peters' and Slepian's present paper—depending on circuit conditions. For instance, in my book on "Theory and Calculation of Electric Circuits" which was published in 1917, an entire chapter of 40 pages is given to this subject. There for a number of different arcs, the stationary characteristics are given and the transient characteristics—called "dynamic characteristics" by Mr. Slepian—as derived by oscillogram, and discussion of the arc characteristics giving the various types of arc oscillations and their limitations, and oscillograms of undamped high-frequency waves produced by the arc. All this being well known, it seems, obviously has no proper place in the paper, especially as it has no direct bearing on it.

The purpose of my paper, as indicated by the title, is to show the mechanism by which a third class conductor—which may or may not be an arc—can act as frequency converter. None of the assumptions, which Mr. Slepian tries to find in the paper, are made, nor are they necessary, but the only assumption is that the circuit contains a third class conductor, as defined in the paper, that is, a conductor in which, over a certain range of current, the voltage decreases with increase of current. The argument of the mathematical part of the paper then is: Whatever may be the particular characteristic of the third class conductor, as univalent functions of time, current and voltage can be represented by a Fourier series with constant coefficients, equation (7). Integration of the differential equation then shows that only two terms can exist in this Fourier series, a low-frequency term, of the supply frequency, and a high-frequency term of resonance frequency. In the low-frequency term, the coefficients of current and voltage are found of the same sign, and their ratio $r_1$ therefore is positive, representing power consumption. In the high-frequency term, the coefficients of current and voltage are found of opposite signs, and their ratio (approximately $r$, the load resistance) therefore is negative, representing power generation. The mechanism of frequency conversion consists in the low-frequency component acting as motor circuit, due to the positive $r_1$, and the high-frequency component as generator circuit, due to the negative $r$, as seen in the equations (35). To make oscillation possible, the power of the fundamental or motor component $r_1$ must be equal or greater than that of the high-frequency or generator component $r$. As $r_1$ is a function of the amplitude, the amplitude of the oscillation adjusts itself at that value of $r_1$, where the motor and generator components are equal.

Here Mr. Slepian seems to have been badly mixed up, and to mistake for assumptions the mathematical conclusions derived from the equations. There is no assumption whatever involved in the term $r_1$, but $r_1$ is merely defined as the constant ratio of the two constant coefficients of the fundamental terms of the Fourier series of current and voltage respectively, equation (7). Being of the dimension of resistance it is called "effective resistance." As conclusion from the equations and not as assumption as Mr. Slepian seems to think, the relation between the load resistance $r$ of the high-frequency component, and the effective resistance $r_1$ of the low-frequency term is derived.

As regards to the numerical values, and the probability of high-power oscillating arcs in industrial circuits, I may best quote from my book of 1917.

"In transmission lines, usually the resistance is too high to produce a cumulative oscillation; in underground cables, usually the inductance is too low and thus no cumulative oscillation results,—in the high-potential windings of the large high-voltage power transformers, however, as circuits of distributed capacity, inductance and resistance, the resistance commonly is below the value through which a cumulative oscillation can be produced and maintained, and in high-potential transformers destruction by high voltages resulting from the cumulative oscillation of some are in the system, and building up to high stationary waves, have frequently been observed."

J. F. Peters: With reference to Mr. Woodrow's and Mr. Halperin's remarks, there is no doubt but what considerable absorption of surges occur, preventing the full value of possible surges neglecting absorption. This is particularly true for cable systems.

It is very interesting to note the large degree of absorption obtained by tests described by Mr. Halperin. Since energy varies with voltage squared after the surges have traveled 350 feet, the energy was reduced to less than one-half of its original value.

With reference to Mr. Hildebrand's discussion concerning an arc as generator of high frequency, he states that a gas is not necessary but is used on account of the large amount of radiation that it produces. The increased cooling of the arc is the big factor in making an arc generate high frequency. This is shown clearly by the difference in characteristics of an arc in air and in gas, as shown in Figs. 8a and 8b. With reference to the streamer following puncture of dielectric, mentioned by Mr. Hildebrand, I assume he means the gaseous vapors produced by the large current resulting from shorting the electrolytic charge.
This, of course, may reach a considerable distance. High-frequency voltage of short duration, such as accompany surges, will not jump any further and when solid insulation is involved will not jump as far as low-frequency voltage.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS IN GROUNDING THE NEUTRAL OF POWER SYSTEMS (Dewey):

THE NEUTRAL GROUNDING REACTOR (Lewis)

OPERATING PERFORMANCE OF A PETERSEN EARTH COIL (Oliver and Everhardt):

PRESENT DAY PRACTICE IN GROUNDING TRANSMISSION SYSTEMS (Committee Reports; a) SYSTEMS transmitting AT GENERATED VOLTAGE (Woodruff); (b) SYSTEMS TRANSMITTING AT HIGHER THAN GENERATED VOLTAGE (Stone).

PITTSBURGH, PA., April 24, 1923.

R. W. Atkinson: I want to say a word with regard to the comparison between the condition of a cable system and an overhead open-wire system with regard to the grounding of the neutral. There is a large and important difference for two reasons. The most important reason is the relative cost of insulation of the cable system as compared with the overhead cable for high voltage. The insulation is a very important part of the transmission system, whereas it is a relatively minor part in the overhead system. You can afford in the overhead system to put on insulation to take care of the voltage rise due to abnormal conditions, and you can afford to put on the insulation to take care of service conditions; whereas the same difference in service conditions costs you a whole lot more in insulation of cable systems. Another difference from the standpoint of operation, is the very much greater electrostatic capacity for the cable system. Another thing that we have often overlooked, not only the operating people but some of engineers connected with the manufacturers, is that when you have the same thickness of insulation between conductor and sheath in a cable, as you have between conductors, you really haven't the same voltage strength.

The best reason perhaps is the fact that the ratio between the maximum stress and the average stress is much higher where you have the stress concentrated only on one side, as you do from the conductor to the sheath, as compared with where you have it concentrated in two places, and your stress subdivided. Your belt insulation is probably not equal in its voltage resisting strength to the insulation on the conductor, and as a general proposition a cable with equal insulation between copper and sheath as between conductor and conductor; has very much less actual strength from copper to sheath than from copper to copper. Therefore, if we only got the same amount of voltage disturbance or the same potential between copper and lead, as between copper and copper, we would be expecting more trouble.

As a matter of fact, with the underground system, it has been shown to proceed to higher ground as in cases of arcing grounds. Coming to the other side of the case, the neutral grounded point to resistance; there we have removed the most serious source of possible disturbance, but we still have the condition that any conductor of the system may be subjected suddenly to a potential, exceeding line potential. In view of the less apparent strength of the insulation from conductor to sheath, we want to have more insulation there than we would have applied otherwise.

Another point to consider in comparing systems is the matter of the size of the system. A very few cable systems operate without grounded neutrals at voltages above 90 kv. and a few have operated with resistance in the neutral. I believe all of those systems above 20 kw. which have not operated with solidly grounded neutral are very small or the actual part of the system itself is small. That is, if we have a bus at the generator voltage and a step-up transformer to the cable, and then through the cable to another transformer, without going to a bus, then only the one cable is involved. That system is radically different in its operating condition from the other system, whereby the voltage is stepped up before you get to the bus, and you have a bus voltage above generator voltage. Now, in that case, all of the cable on the system is subjected to the abnormal condition resulting from a single voltage failure, which means that we have the difference between the large and small system.

The large transmission system may have a number of small units each having the same characteristic, as far as the effect on grounding neutral is concerned, as a small transmission system, and the effect is this.

A system, of course, without grounded neutral acts just exactly like one with the grounded neutral as long as nothing happens. As soon as something happens, you put strain on the system, and one thing causes something else, and that causes something else again, and troubles will be multiplied in proportion to the square of the amount of cable involved, perhaps, if they are troubles due to incomplete grounding.

There is another thirty-three thousand volt cable in operation in this country, (it is a very small amount in addition to the one which is mentioned here) in Los Angeles, and that is operating with a solidly grounded neutral system, and has been for nearly two years.

F. C. Hanker: Mr. Dewey has given us a very comprehensive review of the elements involved in grounding the neutral of transmission and distribution systems. I do not believe that too much emphasis can be placed on the advantages of operating a system with the neutral stabilizer. The principal argument for the free neutral, that it permits continuity of supply even when one phase is grounded, is misleading in that it is a dangerous practise as well. The possibility of arcing grounds with their resultant recurring oscillations are so likely to cause extremely high voltages as to be dangerous. It is far better policy to remove a circuit that has failed from service rather than risk more general and widespread breakdowns due to high-voltage disturbances.

While it is true that the smaller systems can generally operate successfully with the neutral free, it is also true that is a limit to the growth of a system. One of the systems referred to by Mr. Dewey, the Montana Power Co., was initially a delta grounded system and has operated successfully with the neutral free, it is also true that is a limit to a system, of course, without grounded neutral acts just exactly like one with the grounded neutral as long as nothing happens. As soon as something happens, you put strain on the system, and one thing causes something else, and that causes something else again, and troubles will be multiplied in proportion to the square of the amount of cable involved, perhaps, if they are troubles due to incomplete grounding.

There is another thirty-three thousand volt cable in operation in this country, (it is a very small amount in addition to the one which is mentioned here) in Los Angeles, and that is operating with a solidly grounded neutral system, and has been for nearly two years.

The strong advocates of the stabilized neutral are the Pacific Coast systems. In 1898 a transmission system operating at 60,000 volts was planned by the Standard Elec. Com-pany. They adopted the 60-cycle, grounded system and the same plan was adopted later by the Bay Counties Power Com-pany. The grounded system has been generally used on the Pacific Coast from the beginning and engineers, prominent on the coast have expressed the opinion that their success is largely due to the fact that the neutral was fixed.

An analysis of the relative magnitude of possible surge voltages on the free neutral and grounded neutral systems will show to the advantage of the grounded system. Advantages
of this feature can be considered in two ways, first by retaining
the greater factor of safety, in insulation strength and second,
by grading the insulation. On lower potentials up to 110,000
volts the advantage in cost is not great and it may be desirable
to retain the higher factor of safety. On higher voltage systems
the saving is appreciable and we are justified in taking advan-
tage of the reduction. Very appreciable savings have resulted
in apparatus purchased for operation on 220 kv and have been
accepted by operating engineers after careful comparative
analysis of various factors affecting the conditions.

J. B. Taylor: A few years ago there would have been
little difficulty in securing a number of papers on this general
topic in which perhaps the majority would have favored work-
ing without grounded neutral. The absence of any paper to-
day in which the author definitively advocates running in
the old method is quite obvious; it is not necessary to
state here, and a discussion is necessarily limited to comment-
ing on and questioning a few of the points which boil down really
to comparatively minor differences in practise.

We might emphasize this best by calling your attention to
the fact that Mr. Dewey in his conclusions advocates ground-
ning heavily so that voltage rises will be kept down at the ex-
 pense of currents. Mr. Lewis, in his conclusions, says the Petersen
coil is a good thing where it is desirable to keep down the rises
in current at the expense of voltage. In the report of the com-
mittee I think you will find on one page a statement that the
tendency is to cut out the resistance and elsewhere a statement
that the tendency is to increase the resistance.

Now, this state of affairs is not disturbing; all systems are
not alike. They operate at different voltages, have different
lengths of line; the cables are from different makers and
loaded to different extents. The ducts are laid differently, so
that there are plenty of good reasons why the prevailing kind
of trouble which one system has is different from the prevail-
ing kind of trouble which another system has.

One thing which the engineers who have presented the
papers, at any rate, agree and probably a great many more, is
that grounding in some form is desirable.

Now, the particular form seems to come down to a matter
of accumulated experience on the particular system and en-
ingineering judgment on how to meet that particular condition.

I am inclined to think that if you can clear your faulty cable
without a big rush of current, even though your apparatus
will stand that rush, there is particular virtue in doing it that
way. Consequently, continued experience in designing select-
ive relays and these various differential arrangements will
perhaps be the tendency.

I am also inclined to make a general comment on some of
the statements in the committee reports. It seems to me there
is a little confusion in spots between presenting the present
practise and stating the trend.

Now, a census does not always show the trend of things at all.
It may show the amount of previous mistakes compiled,
so we must discover the trend in more subtle ways instead of
counting up what you already have on your hands. I would
draw a line through the word trend, because it appears to have
been put in where they should have said the practise is thus
and that.

There is only one more point. In the committee's reports
where there is a discussion of what determines the value of
resistance in the neutral, where resistance is used, on the third
page, the middle of the first column. My comment is that the
most important controlling factor in determining this resistance
is included under the several other features not mentioned.
The current-carrying capacities of the cable determines the
setting of the oil switch, very often set on triple, double and
normal load.

The neutral resistance, to work properly, must take into ac-
count the setting of the switches. I believe that this has been
the controlling factor in determining the value of this resistance.

L. P. Ferris: In presenting these remarks I want to em-
phasize that I do not wish to suggest that the features which I
will mention are necessarily to be considered controlling. All
I wish to do is to call attention to some of the effects which
manifest themselves and that these effects should be given
their due consideration and nothing more.

On the third page of his paper Mr. Dewey states as a con-
clusion, that no serious telephone interference under normal
operating conditions need be anticipated even though the
neutral is grounded at many points. I believe that opera-
ting experience does not justify such a generalization, although
there are doubtless instances where this conclusion holds.

There is just this difference, under normal operating condi-
tions, between the grounded neutral system and the isolated
neutral system: In the former you give opportunity for triple
harmonic voltages to be impressed upon the line with respect
to the ground, and thereby affect the neighboring communi-
cation circuits, whereas in the isolated systems their triple har-
nomic voltages and currents cannot get out on the line. There
are certain minor exceptions to that which we won't go into.

Sometimes this effect is emphasized by multiple ground-
ing of the neutral although you can create a disturbance with
only a single ground. The capacity of the system to ground
presents a path for any triple harmonic current, the circuit be-
ing completed via the neutral. Such current would in general
be negligible from the standpoint of the operation of the power
system, however, there are cases where it is important in its
effect on neighboring circuits.

I am glad to note on page 5 of Mr. Dewey's paper his con-
clusion that the use of Y-Y transformers is very limited in view
of the interference which they tend to cause in the neighbor-
ong communication lines.

Obviously from the standpoint of telephone interference it
is an advantage to limit the short-circuit current to ground
which if not limited may give severe acoustic shocks to operators
listening on parallel circuits. Mr. Dewey, evidently inadver-
tently, stated the contrary at the bottom of his fifth page.
Will Mr. Dewey please explain what is meant by a semblance
of arcing ground effects.

At the midwinter convention of a year ago, I called atten-
tion to some of the properties of the Petersen coil from the
standpoint of its effects on induction into neighboring cir-
cuits. It is very gratifying to note from the paper by Messrs
Oliver and Eberhardt that operating experience with this de-
vice shows that its use reduces the interruptions due to flash-
overs from lightning by some 83 per cent. Without that device,
I am inclined to think that those cases in which the coil cleared
the fault there would otherwise, in general, have been a direct
short circuit to ground on the system, and had there been a
telephone line from Lock 12 extending toward Vida, it is reason-
able to expect that in a good many of those cases there would
have been induced in the telephone circuits high voltages,
some producing acoustic shock. In such a situation the use
of this coil would have saved about 83 per cent of the dis-
turbances in the neighboring circuits.

This installation uses in combination with the Petersen coil
a short-circuiting switch which solidly grounds the system in
those cases where the Petersen cannot be expected to clear the
line. In this instance there in no particular reason why a
This, of course, may reach a considerable distance. High-frequency voltage of short duration, such as accompanying surges, will not jump any further and when solid insulation is involved will not jump as far as low-frequency voltage.

GENERAL considerations in GROUNDING THE NEUTRAL OF POWER SYSTEMS (DeWEY); THE NEUTRAL GROUNDING REACTOR (Lewis); OPERATING PERFORMANCE OF A PETERSEN EARTH COIL (Oliver and EnKrohadt); PRESENT DAY PRACTICE IN GROUNDING TRANSMISSION SYSTEMS (Committee Reports; (a) SYSTEMS TRANSMITTING AT GENERATED VOLTAGE (WoodruFF); (b) SYSTEMS TRANSMITTING AT HIGHER THAN GENERATED VOLTAGE (Stone). Pittsburgh, Pa., April 24, 1923.

R. W. Atkinson: I want to say a word with regard to the comparison between the condition of a cable system and an overhead open-wire system with regard to the grounding of the neutral. There is a large and important difference for two reasons. The most important reason is the relative cost of insulation of the cable system as compared with the overhead cable for high voltage. The insulation is a very important part of the transmission system, whereas it is a relatively minor part in the overhead system. You can afford in the overhead system to put on insulation to take care of the voltage rise due to abnormal conditions, and you can afford to put on the insulation to take care of service conditions; whereas the same difference in service conditions costs you a whole lot more in insulation of cable systems. Another difference from the standpoint of operation, is the very much greater electrostatic capacity for the cable system.

Another thing that we have often overlooked, not only the operating people but some of engineers connected with the manufacturers, is that when you have the same thickness of insulation between conductor and sheath in a cable, as you have between conductors, you really haven't the same voltage strength.

The best reason perhaps is the fact that the ratio between the maximum stress and the average stress is much higher where you have the stress concentrated only on one side, as you do from the conductor to the sheath, as compared with where you have it concentrated in two places, and your stress subdivided. Your belt insulation is probably not equal in its voltage resisting strength to the insulation on the conductor, and as a general proposition a cable with equal insulation between conductor and sheath has very much less actual strength from copper to sheath than from copper to copper. Therefore, if we only get the same amount of voltage disturbance or the same potential between copper and lead, as between copper and copper, it is far better to keep the copper and lead insulation the same; as between conductor and sheath.

The grounded system has been generally used on the larger transmission systems. A few have operated with solidly grounded neutral at voltages above 90 kv. and have a few have operated with solidly grounded neutral at voltages above 90 kv. and a few have operated with solidly grounded neutral at voltages above 90 kv. which have not operated with solidly grounded neutral at voltages above 90 kv.

A few years ago the general practice was to have a cable system with a bus at the generator voltage and a step-up transformer to the cable, and then through the cable to another transformer, without going to a bus, then only the one cable is involved. That system is radically different in its operating condition from the other system, whereby the voltage is stepped up before you get to the bus, and you have a bus voltage above generator voltage. Now, in that case, all of the cable on the system is subjected to the abnormal condition resulting from a single voltage failure, which means that we have the difference between the large and small system.

The large transmission system may have a number of small units each having the same characteristics, as far as the effect on grounded neutral is concerned, as a small transmission system, and the effect is this.

of this feature can be considered in two ways, first by retaining the greater factor of safety, in insulation strength and second, by grading the insulation. On lower potentials up to 110,000 volts the advantage in cost is not great and it may be desirable to retain the higher factor of safety. On higher voltage systems the saving is appreciable and we are justified in apparatus purchased for operation on 220 kv. and have been accepted by operating engineers after careful comparative analysis of various factors affecting the conditions.

J. B. Taylor: A few years ago there would have been little difficulty in securing a number of papers on this general topic in which perhaps the majority would have favored working without grounded neutral. The absence of any paper today in which the author definitely advocates running in the old method is quite obvious; it is not necessary to mention the points which boil down really to comparatively minor differences in practice.

We might emphasize this best by calling your attention to the fact that Mr. Dewey in his conclusions advocates grounding heavily so that voltage rises will be kept down at the expense of currents. Mr. Lewis, in his conclusions, says the Petersen coil is a good thing where it is desirable to keep down the rise in current at the expense of voltage. In the report of the committee, I think you will find on page one a statement that the tendency is to cut out the resistance and elsewhere a statement that the tendency is to increase the resistance.

Now, this state of affairs is not disturbing; all systems are not alike. They operate at different voltages, have different lengths of line; the cables are from different makers and loaded to different extents. The ducts are laid differently, so the capacity of the system to ground presents a path for any multiple harmonic current, the circuit being completed via the neutral. Such current would in general be negligible from the standpoint of operation on the power system, however, there are cases where it is important in its effect on neighboring circuits.

I am glad to note on page 5 of Mr. Dewey's paper his conclusion that the use of Y-Y transformers is very limited in view of the interference which they tend to cause in the neighboring communication lines.

L. P. Ferris: In presenting these remarks I want to emphasize that I do not wish to suggest that the features which I will mention are necessarily to be considered controlling. All I wish to do is to call attention to some of the effects which manifest themselves and that these effects should be given their due consideration and nothing more.

On the third page of his paper Mr. Dewey states as a conclusion, that no serious telephone interference under normal operating conditions need be anticipated even though the neutral is grounded at many points. I believe that operating experience does not justify such a generalization, although there are doubtless instances where this conclusion holds.

Sometimes this effect is emphasized by multiple grounding of the neutral although you can create a disturbance with only a single ground. The capacity of the system to ground presents a path for any multiple harmonic current, the circuit being completed via the neutral. Such current would in general be negligible from the standpoint of operation on the power system, however, there are cases where it is important in its effect on neighboring circuits.

I am inclined to think that if you can clear your faulty cable without a big rush of current, even though your apparatus will stand that rush, there is particular virtue in doing it that way. Consequently, continued experience in designing selective relays and these various differential arrangements will perhaps be the tendency.

I am also inclined to make a general comment on some of the statements in the committee reports. It seems to me there is a little confusion in spots between presenting the present practises and the future practises.

Now, a census does not always show the trend of things at all. It may show the amount of previous mistakes compiled, so we must discover the trend in more subtle ways instead of counting up what you already have on your hands. I would draw a line through the word trend, because it appears to have been put in where they should have said the practise is thus and so changed for the trend. There is only one more point. In the committee's reports there is a discussion of what determines the value of resistance in the neutral, where resistance is used, on the third page, the middle of the first column. My comment is that the most important controlling factor in determining this resistance is included under the several other features not mentioned. The current-carrying capacities of the cable determines the setting of the oil switch, very often set on triple, double and normal load.

The neutral resistance, to work properly, must take into account the setting of the switches. I believe that this has been the controlling factor in determining the value of this resistance.

Mr. Dewey states as a conclusion, that no serious telephone interference under normal operating conditions need be anticipated even though the neutral is grounded at many points. I believe that operating experience does not justify such a generalization, although there are doubtless instances where this conclusion holds. There is just this difference, under normal operating conditions, between the grounded neutral system and the isolated neutral system: In the former you give opportunity for triple harmonic voltages to be impressed upon the line with respect to the ground, and thereby affect the neighboring communication circuits, whereas in the isolated systems these triple harmonic voltages and currents cannot get on the line. There are certain minor exceptions to that which we won't go into.

Now, a census does not always show the trend of things at all. It may show the amount of previous mistakes compiled, so we must discover the trend in more subtle ways instead of counting up what you already have on your hands. I would draw a line through the word trend, because it appears to have been put in where they should have said the practise is thus and so changed for the trend.
resistance would offer advantages over the direct grounding of the system. However, had there been a telephone system exposed to this power line, in those cases where it was necessary to resort to other means than the Petersen coil to clear the line, if instead of grounding the neutral solidly the switch had connected the neutral to ground through a moderate resistance of such value as to permit reliable operation of a ground relay you could have accomplished the desired result and at the same time prevented a condition which might give rise to a disturbance in the telephone system. The combination of this coil and a moderate resistance, may, therefore, offer advantages in situations where we have disturbances in telephone lines to contend with.

In closing, I would make one suggestion for the consideration of the authors of the Petersen coil papers. The network of the Alabama Power Company with which the coil is associated is in the form of a Y, and Mr. Lewis presents curves which show that at resonance the current in the neutral reaches a maximum as we should expect, amounting in this case to about six amperes. That is due, of course, to the unbalanced voltages of the system produced by the unbalanced line capacitances acting in the series resonant circuit. At any rate, a considerable improvement would seem to be practicable at slight expense. Improved balance would, of course, enable the coil to be operated closer to the resonance adjustment without excess current under normal conditions.

H. W. Smith: In regard to the question of grounding the neutral of power systems, it should be pointed out that the engineers of the Westinghouse Company have consistently advocated this from the early days of power transmission.

For instance, P. M. Lincoln read a paper in 1907 on "The Grounded Neutral With and Without Series Resistance in High-Tension Systems," which he followed in 1909 with a paper on "Protection of Electrical Equipment" in which he stated "It is my opinion that so far as protection to apparatus is concerned, the advantages of grounding the neutral very much outweigh the disadvantages of protecting the resistors from interruption of service. If protection to apparatus is to be considered, I would have no hesitation in recommending a solidly grounded neutral system."

The experience of transmission companies is recorded in the files of A. I. E. E. in such papers as: 1914—the Experience of the Pacific Gas & Electric Company with Grounded neutral by Messrs. Jollyman, Downing & Baum; 1916—Report of the Transmission Committee; 1919—Grounding The Neutral Of Generating and Transmission Systems by H. R. Woodrow; Grounded Neutral Transmission Lines by W. E. Richards. They have led towards a general adoption of the grounded neutral.

I believe the operating companies, as regards this question of grounded neutral, should be divided into three classes: 1. Large metropolitan companies transmitting at generator voltage mostly through underground cables. 2. Medium voltage systems transmitting at 22, 33 or 44 kv. These systems often do not involve a large kw. capacity, but there is a large mileage of lines covering large districts. These systems often distribute at these voltages, rather than transmit; 3. High-voltage systems 66 kv., 88 kv., 110 kv., 132 kv., 154 kv., 165 kv., and 220 kv.

The general practise in class 1, is to ground the neutral. This was done quite early in the art, for example on the Manhattan Railway in New York about 1904.

A severe case of trouble which was theoretically investigated by Dr. Stemmer was "High Power Surges in Electric Distribution Systems of Great Magnitude" (Trans. 1905), led to the grounding of the neutral through a 5-ohm resistance (1000 amperes for two minutes).

As mentioned by Mr. Dowey, these systems can be:
1. Grounded solidly;
2. Grounded through low resistance to pass currents in case of ground of such magnitude to operate relays set for short current protection;
3. Grounded through higher resistance to limit the current and prevent excessive burning of cable in case of ground.

This latter system involves a special system of ground relays the expense of which many companies have not been fit to incur. Satisfactory systems of ground relays have been developed for this use and are available for those companies which desire to use them.

Exact data showing the proportion of cable faults which are grounds and those which start as short circuits would be a welcome contribution to our information and help us to decide whether such ground relays should be used.

As pointed out, if it is desired to apply differential protection to generators to disconnect them in case of a ground on winding, it is necessary to ground the neutral of one or more generators.

In regard to the design of grounding resistors I believe it is safe to work up to a maximum temperature of 600 deg. cent. It should be pointed out that working through this range there is a considerable increase in the value of the resistance probably around 50 per cent, so that a resistor which was 5 ohms when cold would be around 7½ ohms at the end of the time interval for which it was designed.

In regard to the time for which the grounding resistor should be designed there are a number of points to be considered. If there are a number of feeders in parallel feeding a substation, in the case of a ground occurring in that substation or beyond, the ground current will divide up so that the relays will probably not trip out the lines carrying the ground current and the total ground current through the resistor may burn it out. The resistor, therefore, in a case like this should have a long time element or should be protected by thermal relays which will either short-circuit or open-circuit the resistor when it reaches a dangerous temperature.

In regard to systems of the second class. In many cases the neutral is grounded at several points through a resistance. There is no doubt that as these systems grow they will reach a point where it is essential to ground the neutral. There are however a number of systems with single-loop transmission lines having customers tapped at intervals which hesitate to ground the neutral on account of interruption of service. In many cases these systems are not properly equipped with relays and oil circuit breakers. All extensions to such systems should be made so that adequate relay and circuit breaker protection are installed with duplicate lines to important load centers so that a grounded neutral system can be installed as soon as possible.

In regard to considerations fixing the size of resistance. If no resistance or a low resistance is used to ground the neutral, then any ground will seriously distort the voltage triangle, and affect synchronous apparatus on the system.

Tests have been made which show that the factor to be considered is the positive phase sequence component of the voltage at the terminals of the apparatus considered. If this voltage is less than 70 per cent of normal voltage it is probable that no trouble will be experienced from apparatus dropping out of step provided they are not overloaded and have full excitation. Tests have shown that the value of ground resistance to give this drop in voltage is approximately a resistance which allows double full-load current to flow to ground, that is phase voltage

\[ R = 2 \times \text{F.L. current, so that if the ground current} \]
The condition could, of course, be corrected by decreasing the reactance used.

R. D. Evans: Mr. Oliver and Mr. Eberhardt have presented the results of the operating experience with the Petersen coil installed on the Alabama Power Company's system. In comparison with the previous year's operation as a solidly grounded neutral system, the Petersen coil installation resulted in decreased interruptions due to line insulator flashovers caused by lightning, and increased interruptions in the remainder of the system, apparently due to excess voltages causing bus flashover and transformer trouble. Both of these results might have been anticipated, as previous discussions have pointed out their probability. That excess voltages may occur with the Petersen coil is borne out by the flashovers on the 44-kv. bus at Lock 12, which followed the opening of a circuit breaker between the coil and the transmission line. These flashovers may have been due to the non-simultaneous opening of the 3 poles of the circuit breaker, which condition is one that may produce excessive voltages with the Petersen coil system.

The operating record shows that in a number of cases an insulator flashover produced an arc lasting for two seconds, when the neutral was grounded by the circuit breaker. All of these conditions were not produced by dead grounds, as in some cases the line could be closed back in service o.k. The operating log for these cases is marked "Correct Operation" though the Petersen coil did not suppress the arc, and it is doubtful if it would after the arc had persisted for two seconds. In the arcing test made by Mr. Lewis, it is to be noted that the arc was maintained for 14 cycles for a reactor setting of 80 per cent normal, and that the arc resembled "a power arc". The arcing test and the maintenance of an arc for two seconds under service conditions indicates that the limits for the satisfactory operation of the Petersen coil are being approached for a system as extensive as this section of the Alabama Power Company's 44-kv. system.

One account of the high voltages produced by switching operations, which led to interruptions, Mr. Oliver and Mr. Eberhardt have concluded that all switching operations should be performed with the neutral solidly grounded. In view of this fact, and because of the number of conditions where the arc was not suppressed by the Petersen coil, it appears very desirable to supplement the Petersen coil with equipment to solidly ground the neutral.

Mr. Lewis is of the opinion that the field of the Petersen coil will probably be limited mainly to isolated neutral systems, whose operation is not satisfactory, but on which for some reason it is not wished to solid-ground the neutral. In view of the reasons given above for supplementing the Petersen coil with grounding equipment, it would appear that a change-over from a free neutral system would require that the system be designed for solidly grounded neutral operation, including the installation of relays and circuit breakers, in addition to the Petersen coil, auxiliary grounding circuit breakers and relay. It is to be noted that Mr. Lewis concludes that for the present, at least, the Petersen coil is not of general application, but limited to comparatively low-voltage lines of relatively short length.

C. L. Fortescue: In 1914 I presented a paper (Proc. May 1914 p. 771) grounding of the neutrals of systems, above 4000 volts. At that time the General Electric made an announcement of their new policy with respect to grounding neutrals of high-voltage systems. It is interesting to see that about a decade later we are investigating the results of this agreement in the engineering policy of the two large electric manufacturing companies and the results are quite gratifying.

Mr. Dowey seems to imply that at that time there was a certain amount of uncertainty in the minds of engineers as to whether to ground or not to ground. However, my impressions at that time were that the evidence in favor of ground-
ing was quite convincing. The basis of the evidence on which this conclusion was based was well borne out by the experimental work of Mr. Faccioli. The theory on which most of us worked at that time was that an ungrounded system was free to oscillate at its natural period with very little damping, and therefore in extensive systems surges set up would be reflected, superimposed, etc., causing high-voltage disturbances. At the present time with the very extensive high-voltage systems that are in contemplation, there are additional very weighty reasons for grounding, and also for grounding at many points.

For example, let us consider a 750-mile transmission line of 440-kv. I have taken this length because it is not outside future possibilities, and happens to be about one-quarter wave length of 60 cycles. If such a line were ungrounded a ground near the generating station would be equivalent to a potential of 127,000 volts impressed on an open line 750 miles long, and having exceedingly low loss. The result would be, to quote from a recent paper by Mr. Peck, "Instability will be noticed at distances considerably less than this. At no load and very low generator voltages, the power of such a line would be limited, in fact, only by the losses." Therefore, if a high-voltage line of the kind in contemplation were not grounded, we would have in the distribution of one line exceedingly high-voltages at the further end.

A transmission system grounded at many points is on the other hand equivalent to a number of short-circuited transmission lines, and the surge potentials that can be obtained due to disturbance at immediate points are very limited in value. In regard to the effect on telephone systems, these will best be taken care of by keeping as far away from such high-voltage transmission lines as possible. Quick operating relays may afford a measure of relief, but the power companies and the telephone will have to depend much on co-ordination.

The Petersen coil seems to have found the place which was predicted for it. Personally the writer believes that the use of grounding resistance, of value below the critical value, will be found more satisfactory.

As to how to ground, high-voltage systems above 110,000 should be solidly grounded. In general this should apply for still lower voltages, say, down to 60,000 volts. On very high-voltage systems, all distributing points and the substation at the end of all feeders of high voltage should be grounded.

Of course, no system can actually be solidly grounded, but as far as the transformers are concerned if their neutral points are solidly connected to ground, the potential stresses they will be subjected to will be a minimum. This will also result in the case of very high-voltage transformers making a very substantial reduction in cost.

J. A. Johnson: There are two or three points in connection with this matter of grounding which I feel should be perhaps brought out a little more in detail than they have been mentioned.

In the first place, systems differ very greatly in characteristics, and I very much doubt whether any one system of grounding will ever be found satisfactory for all systems; systems which have large exposure to communication systems may always require high-resistance grounding for the limitation of interference. In that connection engineers I think, as well as other people, are prone to follow the line of least resistance and when they run against a problem which requires an immediate solution, they usually jump to something that looks pretty obvious and it works pretty well, they stick to it until something else comes up that causes them to change, and possibly some situation of that sort may be responsible for some of the systems using high-resistance grounding.

Now, in connection with systems, more particularly those operating at generator voltage: I think that we sometimes lose sight of how the tools which we have to work with influence our practice, and in that connection I want to bring to your notice the connection between the characteristics of our modern relays, referring especially to the so-called induction type, having the inverse-time characteristic, and the question of grounding.

In using these relays for short-circuit protection, on account of the fact that short-circuit currents usually exceed normal currents by so great an amount as they do, it is very difficult to apply these relays in such a way as to take advantage of their inverse-time-current characteristic, and they become in most cases simply current relays, operating at their minimum time, so that for selective action, we have to depend mostly on the time adjustment rather than on the current adjustment.

Now, when we come to the question of grounding, one of the objects of grounding, or at least one of the advantages that we get from grounding, is the ability to isolate a circuit that is in trouble with a minimum of interference with the operation of the system. The fact that a system will stand short circuits, so far as the apparatus goes, is to my mind, no excuse for subjecting it to unnecessary short-circuit currents because large currents are bound to interfere more or less with operation, even though they do not injure the apparatus.

Now, suppose you have a simple radial system, consisting of some sort of a central station with various generating sources feeding into it, and various lines feeding out of it. And let us suppose that we get a ground on a feeder. If we ground our neutrals at all of these generating sources through moderately high resistances, we will then get a moderate ground current going over each of these circuits, but all concentrating into the feeder that is in trouble, and if we use a ground relay separate from our overload protection; we can choose that relay of such a capacity or so placed as to choose our resistances of such a value as to produce a ground current which comes within the normal range of the relay and take advantage not only of the current characteristic but also of the time characteristic of the relay. We can thereby trip out the faulted circuits without danger to the rest of the system better than we can if we depend solely on the over-current relays for tripping out ground faults.

L. F. Blume: The excellent performance of the Petersen earth coil, as recorded in the two papers presented today is a gratifying confirmation of the sound theory upon which it is based. Although it was clear theoretically that such a coil should function to reduce the current flowing in a line fault to ground, it nevertheless could not be foretold that it would prove so effective in disposing of the line fault and thereby materially lessen interruptions in service.

The remedy for that however is very simple. All that one need do is to be sure that this coil is untuned on the other side of resonance, by making the resistance a little less than for the normal resonating conditions. The voltages which you will get under this particular condition of operation will be only moderate, so if that is the explanation of the flashovers from the busses I think that a simple adjustment of the coil will take care of the trouble.

It seems to me that the records given in the two papers show that the operation of the coil could be improved by introducing more resistance. The coil as designed has very little resistance, because it was designed to operate continuously with a fork on the line.

Now, if it is to be operated for intermittent duty only, it is perfectly feasible to introduce considerable inherent resistance.
in the coil which will be very effective in preventing danger due to serious over-voltage, resonance, dissymmetry. It will reduce the residual current under such conditions as shown by the oscillograms considerably.

H. L. Wallau: We have been operating for about eighteen years a moderate voltage system with a grounded neutral and the results of our experience, confirms Mr. Johnson's statements to a very wide degree. I wanted to comment in that connection on a statement made by Mr. Smith: If I understood him rightly he said that the thermal capacity of the resistance might be a considerable factor where a ground took place beyond a substation bus, which bus was fed by a number of lines in parallel, because the ground current would be divided between these lines. It seems to me that would only be the case if the breaker in the outgoing line was set so high that it could not trip at a reasonable speed with the total ground current that must flow through it, due to the current flowing into the fault beyond the substation bus.

You might have but a few hundred amperes in the individual supply lines, but the total current would flow in the final line on which the ground developed, and if the time of tripping is reduced to a minimum, you need not have such a large thermal capacity.

Another point brought up by Mr. Atkinson was that the cables with equal thickness of insulators, conductor insulation equal to belt insulation were not quite as effective as cables would be designed with a greater belt thickness. It has been our experience that since we changed over from a six by sixty-three seconds insulation on 11-kv. cables to eight by two, thereby increasing the insulation between phases and decreasing from phase to ground, we have had considerably less cable trouble, and I believe although I am not positive, less trouble from phase to ground.

W. L. Sichter: There is a practical condition in connection with the tuning and detuning of the circuit which seems to me has been overlooked, namely that the step-down transformers at the receiving end of the transmission line will probably remain in circuit and they afford a circuit between phases which it would seem would prevent the detuning. I wish to ask whether this is not the case in practical operation.

W. W. Lewis: The discussion has brought out a number of constructive suggestions. Mr. Ferris suggests transposing the three banks of the Y at Vida; Mr. Trueblood gives an explanation of the possible cause of the three cases of over-voltage which resulted in bus flashover and suggests a reduction in the reactor ohms to remedy the situation; Mr. Blume suggests increasing the resistance of the coil to reduce the residual current and increase the damping effect. All of these suggestions will probably be acted upon within the present year and will no doubt be reflected in an improved operating record.

As to Mr. Evans' statement that the use of the coil resulted in increased interruptions in the remainder of the system, apparently due to excess voltages causing bus flashover and transformer trouble: I would call attention to the fact that the 343 minutes outage due to transformer trouble in January was the result of a burned out transformer coil. This transformer had been subjected to repeated short circuits during the progress of switch tests in November and December 1921 and January 1922, which finally broke down the transformer winding. The Petersen coil was not in circuit during the switch tests but the neutral of the transformer bank was dead grounded. The Petersen coil installation increased interruptions in the remainder of the system apparently due to excess voltage causing bus flashover and transformer trouble. As pointed out in the explanation of the 1922 interruptions, the 343 minute interruption charged to transformers occurred during a short-circuit test when the Petersen coil was out of service; the interruptions charged to conductors were caused by trees falling on the line; and the interruptions charged to oil switches were caused by mechanical trouble in the switches. These interruptions were obviously, therefore, not caused by any action of the Petersen coil. The only interruptions strictly chargeable to the Petersen coil are the bus insulator flashovers of 79 and 62 minutes in Table IV. Eliminating the cases of trouble not chargeable to the Petersen coil, the total for 1922 would be 9 cases of trouble with a total outage of 155 minutes compared with 45 interruptions in 1921 with a total outage of 304 minutes.

In order to make the comparison between Tables III and IV complete, we wish to present the following tabulation of lightning storms occurring over the Lock 12-Vida line in the years 1921 and 1922:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>1921</th>
<th>1922</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From this tabulation it is seen that during the period when the Petersen coil was in service the lightning storms were more numerous than before the installation, thereby making the comparison even more favorable for the Petersen coil.

Mr. Trueblood in his discussion has pointed out that the Petersen coil has been operated with approximately 23 per cent excess resistance. The object in operating above the resonant point is to avoid the continuous flow of the neutral current of 6 amperes at the point of resonance. As pointed out by Mr. Trueblood, the same results could be obtained by operating below the resonant point, with the added advantage of perhaps eliminating the excessive voltages obtained in the past. Experiments will probably be carried out along this line.

Mr. Blume's suggestion of improving the operation of the Petersen coil by the introduction of more resistance, thereby, preventing danger due to serious overvoltage and resonance is well taken. As pointed out in our paper, our experiments with the Petersen coil will be continued along the lines suggested, the results of which we hope to have available at some future date.
pense, however, is much less and it is the only method applicable to those systems in which the transmission cannot be taken out of service for tests. Both methods must be preceded and followed by the same careful analytical study which Mr. Sleeper has given to his problem.

I regret that Mr. Ackerman has brought into the subject of relay protection the item of interference to signal systems. The two are separate and distinct problems and I feel sure that any system of relay protection installed on a power supply line as a remedial measure in a case of inductive interference will be an entirely different relay system from that installed solely to isolate defective apparatus or transmission lines. The scale of fundamental limiting factors of time, current and voltage in the two problems are in the ratio of 10 or 100 to 1. Furthermore, Mr. Ackerman's paper brings up the old question of grounded versus ungrounded systems from both the system protection and interference points of view. From a purely power system point of view, I believe there is little doubt as to the desirability or even necessity of grounding. Inasmuch as Mr. Ackerman's device may be considered as a Creighton arc suppressor with the high-tension phases crossed, the reduction in interference claimed for the device is not apparent, for the occurrence of a single-phase fault to ground in an ungrounded system results in the device operating to ground another phase and permitting the current required to operate the relays to flow through the ground between the fault and the ground established by the device. The condition therefore, is not unlike that found in a grounded neutral system when considered from the interference point of view.

The relay which Mr. Crichton has shown will fill a long felt need. The continual increase in the number of substations to be supplied from a transmission network has forced the use of long time settings, if arrangements could not be made for parallel line protection. The troubles and hazards incident to the use of long time settings in such cases will now be obviated by the use of the "Distance Relay."

P. Ackerman: I have been interested to hear the paper by Mr. Crichton, chiefly because I have been working on a similar principle, such scheme being in operation on one of the Shawinigan Water & Power Co.'s systems for about three years. My scheme has been described in a paper read before the Engineering Institute of Canada and published in the Journal of the E. I. C. in the December 1922 issue.

The only thing common to the distance relay of Mr. Crichton and the one used on the Shawinigan System is the underlying idea of using the potential for restraining the tripping tendency of the current unless the voltage is very low. With respect to the detail consideration of obtaining selective action of switches located in series to each other the two schemes are widely divergent. This is apparently due to the fact that the two schemes were developed with entirely different ends in view, probably because of the difference of the systems.

Mr. Crichton gave primary consideration to the desire of obtaining a relay which was not limited in its active distance range, so as to obtain a standby protection for switches located in series to each other. He thus conceived of the distance-time relay wherein the tripping time was an approximate function of the distance to the short-circuit point. He obtained this feature by cleverly combining the voltage restraining element with a time-limit overload relay.

I, on my part, was anxious to obtain primarily instantaneous protection over the largest possible portion of a line so as to reduce the damage to the line and the disturbance to the system, the latter consisting largely of synchronous motor load. I was also desirous of obtaining a protection which could be successfully applied to the generators. In view of the above, I found it desirable to keep the functions of the a-c. relay and the selective time-limit feature separate.

As shown in Fig. 1 I used a balanced beam with a current

solution at one end and a potential solenoid at the other end. The balance between current and potential solenoids can be adjusted for any desired active distance range. Thus a relay can be adjusted to be effective to the end of a line, but not beyond. Such relay will not have to be selective with any other switch and in consequence can be made instantaneous. A second set of relays is adjusted to have an active distance range beyond the substation, thus obtaining a protection for substation shorts. If this latter set of relays was made instantaneous it would become non-selective with the protection of the feeder ahead. In order to assure time selective action, therefore, this latter set of relays is arranged to trip the oil switch through a definite time relay instead of directly.

Fig. 2 illustrates the difference in time curves obtained by the two types of protection. (a) represents the time curve of Mr. Crichton's relay and (b) the time curve for the principle used on the Shawinigan system.

A distinct drawback of Mr. Crichton's relay is the fact that it cannot be applied to any case where the voltage difference between switches, located in series to each other, is less than 3 per cent. It therefore cannot be used for generator protection to act selectively with feeder switches emanating from the generator bus bar since the voltage condition of the two relays will be the same. In the principle used on the Shawinigan system such a case is taken care of by time selective difference of the two switches, as shown in Fig. 2.

A further drawback of Mr. Crichton's relay is the fact that the relay is not a strictly distance time relay but the time is also

balanced beam by a current

...
partly dependent on the actual current magnitude as will be seen from the curves in Fig. 7 of Mr. Crichton's paper. In consequence its adjustment is dependent on the connected generator capacity and it is essential that extreme operating conditions be taken into account when determining the setting.

This feature will necessitate an increase in time settings in order to assure proper time selective action for all possible operating conditions. In the principle used on the Shawinigan system the time feature is absolutely independent of operating conditions.

Another condition which will increase the time setting on Mr. Crichton's relay is the one of two substations of different distances being located in series to each other as is illustrated in Fig. 3. Substation (C) is assumed closer to (B) than substation (B) to (A). Assume (b) being the time-curve for switch (B) for short circuits along the line (B-C). Curve (a) represents the time curve for switch (A) which is necessary to assure time selective action with switch (B) for short circuits beyond (B) but closer to (B). The time difference (X) is considered the minimum necessary time distance for selective action. For short circuits at the end of line (B-C) the time curve (a) is not time selective with curve (b). In order to make it time selective for all conditions the time curve for switch (A) must be raised to time curve (a) which means an undesirable increase of the tripping time.

These few points mentioned must not be considered as a criticism of Mr. Crichton's relay. His scheme forms an advance in the art of relay protection in the right direction, but it has its distinct limitations as any type of relay has. As a result it can only be applied intelligently if its characteristics are fully taken into consideration. The points discussed were made to bring out more distinctly some of those limiting features which must be known in the practical application of the relay.

The fact remains that an effective protection cannot be developed without full knowledge of the system and its general operating conditions, as well as the full knowledge of the intricate characteristics of the relays to be used. Only a proper harmonizing of operating needs and relay characteristics can bring the desired results.

W. V. Lovell: On the first page of Mr. Ackerman's paper appears the statement that the general opinion is overwhelmingly in favor of the grounded neutral, and there is little hope or desire to controvert that after hearing the papers presented on grounding at this session, but in his table, under Item 13 he states that short circuits with ground return will create heavy electromagnetic interference to telephone lines. The deduction is that the sentiment is overwhelmingly in favor of heavy interference. I don't think that is a conclusion that anyone would draw who has followed the efforts of the operating engineers to reach a solution of the problem, and surely it is not the sentiment of the Bell engineers.

I think the chief difficulty is with the broad claim in Item 13 which was probably made without very thorough analysis. I do not find in the paper data to substantiate that and similar conclusions as expressed in references No. 14 and 15. In Item 15 the question as to whether or not all of the current in the case of shorts between the two phases of the grounded system and ground will pass back through the ground and neutral, does not appear to be developed fully. There is something more to investigate on that point, particularly in view of the fact that the conclusion is drawn that the advantageous scheme is the system other than the ground selector. In the case of simultaneous shorts to ground, the neutralizing action would only be secured in case both breakdowns occurred at the same point.

I would not necessarily accept the conclusions as outlined here—that the ground selector system is a most advantageous one from the standpoint of inductive coordination—without having the theory developed and supported by something in the way of operating data.

E. A. Hester: Mr. Sleeper says that in order to get credit for effective relay operation it is necessary to get it when the relays are installed and before they are called upon to operate. That is to say, in effect, that the relays thereafter are usually blamed for any failure of lines or apparatus to clear, or for faulty sequence of operation. Unfortunately, that is true in a great many companies even at the present time, although there is a tendency toward a more thorough investigation of trouble, which in a great many cases absolves the relays from blame and attaches it to faulty application, or to the failure of other apparatus. In any case, it is the duty of the protection or relay engineer to draw the attention of his organization to successful relay operations. Attention is automatically drawn to unsuccessful operations, which quite often gives executives and others not so closely in touch with the actual operation a wrong impression. It is very interesting to note that a great many companies are establishing a bureau which takes care of protection alone. This is a very encouraging sign and it is to be hoped that these bureaus, by making careful analysis of relay operations and of interruption reports, will give the protective relays a reputation, which is rightfully theirs, of apparatus, which when correctly applied, is almost unequivoced in precision of operation.

In this connection it may also be mentioned that the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the National Electric Light Association both have Relay Subcommittees engaged in the preparation of a relay handbook. This should also do its share in preventing wrong applications with resultant faulty operation.

I should like to bring out one point with reference to Mr. Crichton's paper and Mr. Ackerman's discussion, i.e., that this principle of "voltage restraint," as it was once called, has been successfully used by an operating company before the apparatus described in this paper and discussion was produced. Several years ago the West Penn Power Company tried out a scheme in which they locked the circuit breaker mechanism for voltages above a predetermined percentage. I believe Mr. Crichton was somewhat interested in this application. The scheme worked out very well for a while on this system, which had very long lines and relatively few stations scattered over a large territory. The scheme and its operation have been described in other papers presented before the Institute, both at Lake Placid, New York, in 1919 and in Niagara Falls, Ontario, in 1922.

H. A. P. Langstaff: Mr. Hester has referred to the voltage restraining relay on the West Penn System. This installation was made several years ago when the West Penn System was comprised mostly of radial feeders, and under this condition, operation was quite reliable. As the system grew and additional loops as well as generating stations were added, it was found
advisable to install a more up-to-date type of relay, and as this installation was being made on part of the system, operation seemed to drift toward other sections of the system where the voltage restraining relay was still in service.

This feature brought out a very important point, which was brought quite forcibly to our attention, in connection with all switch operation analyses; i.e., the re-equipping of a system as large as the West Penn with new relays. The work should be complete as soon as possible. In one particular case we found that the new relays, we might say, damned up the operations in the new relaidy section and diverted them to the remainder of the system.

In connection with the new impedance relay, we are wondering whether or not Mr. Crochton is going to allow us a royalty on the original idea.

We found the time element of the West Penn voltage restraining relay was entirely too speedy, and we found that the addition of a time delay relay materially improved the selective operation. Twelve stations were equipped with this time element relay within one month's time, thereby enabling us to materially rearrange the operating scheme of dividing the system into three parts previous to storms, and remaining in parallel, which greatly reduced the number of interruptions.

There is one point which I would like to mention in connection with balance protection, which needs to be guarded against, and that is when one tie-line is out of service for repairs or in case of trouble, the remaining lines should have a sufficiently high setting to prevent an incorrect operation due to trouble on some foreign section. It is quite possible that a radial feeder out of a substation might have a considerably higher setting than the tie-line which is left in service.

Another point which has not been mentioned is that wherever more than one type of relay is used to control the one breaker, some form of indicator should be installed to show which relay was the cause of the switch operation. I believe this feature should be made standard equipment with all relays. This has a very important bearing on the setting of the relays, especially ground relays, which are more or less difficult to figure unless it is possible to carry out a schedule of experiments similar to those mentioned in Mr. Sleeper's paper. The writer has developed, and we now have in operation, about 25 indicators which give an audible as well as a visual alarm, and also has a Veedey counter which actually automatically records the total number of relay operations. This acts as a guide to the station attendant, and gives him a check on his switching equipment.

There is also another point which has not been mentioned in any of the papers or discussions, and that is the advisability of testing all relays in the laboratory. This question has been under consideration by us for some time, and we have not yet found this to be advisable. In the last two years we have installed approximately 600 relays and not more than 10 of these have been in our laboratory. All shipments are made direct from the factory to the job, installed on panels and given more or less of a laboratory test, and the settings made directly with the relays in position. Our percentage of failures has been exceptionally low.

Before starting on our relay program, the question of source of tripping current was very thoroughly investigated, and it was finally decided to use 12-volt storage batteries and vibrating rectifiers, adjusted to give a continuous trickling charge. We now have 15 of these installations in operation. Of course, all breakers are equipped with 12-volt, 5-ampere trip coils and the plunger in this is set approximately one-half its distance up in the coil in such a way that the coil will actually operate on six volts.

During the last two years I know of no failure which can be attributed to this low-voltage service. We have had one case of complete failure, due to the blowing of a main line d-c fuse, making all switches in this one station non-automatic, but this condition would have applied, regardless of the d-c voltage.

Chas. McL. Moss: The difficulty of any system of balance relaying protection is inherently the number of cross connections required between the current transformers of the two lines. I think you probably have not used them. Even in the diagram we have had shown us, the connections are somewhat complicated and Mr. Sleeper admits that he left out some of them. The complications are further increased if there are more than two lines.

He has pointed out the necessity of operating lines in pairs, but has neglected to state that the Duquesne Light Company ran into some difficulties at some points where they had four lines, and if you try to pair four lines, and use all possible combinations the necessary complications cause it to fall down by its own weight, so they wisely abandoned it.

The meat of Mr. Crochton's paper was in his first few words, in which he stated that the distance relay was essentially a "self-setting" relay. We all know that we can set up any predetermined line conditions and can pack relays on that line and give the proper time setting, directional settings, current settings, to take care of any difficult conditions we can impose. Somebody comes along and puts on additional stations, involving more time settings. Instead of having normally multiple lines, we have single line operation and then in order to maintain our full protection we must reset the relays or limp along on a partially automatic protective scheme.

Mr. Ackerman, in pointing out the disadvantages of the grounded systems, brings out in a great many places in his tabulation the disadvantages of a grounded system due to transient grounds always interrupting the service. It appears to me that difficulty should not be given so much importance because in any large system of today supplying any important service, we practically always maintain that over duplicate feeds because outside of normal maintenance we may get other faults besides grounds. With a grounded system with adequate relaying, we can clear a fault immediately, maintaining the service over the other lines. He also brings up in his tabulation the difficulty of grounded neutral system, due to the requirement of star-star transformers throughout, thus requiring tertiary windings. In a large number of systems where we have both the high and low-tension grounded, that is very simply and economically avoided by proper combinations of Y-delta transformers, making the tertiary unnecessary.

O. C. Traver: Mr. Sleeper makes a specification that single line operation must be possible, preferably without additional relays over the number required for parallel line operation. That is very laudable, but at the same time, there is one difficulty, in that without additional relays, it would take the same time to clear a short whether you have parallel line operation or single line operation. The single line must have enough time to allow others to clear. Therefore, the 1.2 seconds time mentioned by the author would be necessary to clear a fault in any case.

You have noticed in the moving pictures just shown that the arc developed first very small, and very rapidly swung across the screen out of the range of the picture. That is the sort of thing that makes trouble many times. It is the sort of thing I believe it is wise to steer clear of. Accordingly I think two sets of relays in most cases are more than justified, if you can prevent an arc from swinging into a phase-to-phase or three-phase fault. To secure the desired result you would use relays of the same general type as Mr. Sleeper has described, but two sets of them, the first set would be as nearly instantaneous as possible; the second coming into play automatically only after one line has gone. There is no material complication and the scheme works out very nicely.
The pioneer work of the West Penn Company and Mr. Acker -swished- anticipated I would have power of a large system back of it, and I was very disappointed and greatly surprised because I expected to see some real honest-to-goodness fireworks and didn't get them. There was a ball of fire about the middle of the fuse and that ball never moved out of its tracks simply because the breaker was protected by an instantaneous relay. Although the wind was blowing at a good rate the arc had no time to move over and involve the other phases. For that reason, I am very much in favor of using quick as a time as can be had for parallel operation, and then automatically introducing a longer time for the remaining single-line operation. You usually secure an additional advantage through time grading making it possible to care for more than one line out of service at the same moment. It may not happen very often that you need to care for a condition like that, but it does happen sometimes, and this arrangement will give you entire control under all conditions.

Passing now to Mr. Ackerman's paper: He states at the start that his particular circumstances were such that grounding, either by changing to star-connected transformers or by providing an artificial grounding scheme, was not readily possible. He, therefore, hit upon a very clever scheme of taking care of the situation which was apparently troublesome. He put on something and that something worked. I cannot quite agree, however, with his conclusions as applied to the general case.

Mr. Crichton has demonstrated a mighty interesting relay. The pioneer work of the West Penn Company and Mr. Ackerman's installation have already been referred to. The earliest reference to this principle, of which I am aware, is contained in a German patent issued about 16 years ago. Since this time the difficulty, as it appeared to some of us, has been that potential connections are required, and a double set at that, to care for both phase-to-phase faults and faults to ground. The usefulness of the scheme when properly applied cannot be doubted although any universal use is seriously questioned.

Some time ago the General Electric Company developed what was called an "overload-undervoltage relay" but due to the above mentioned difficulties the time was not considered ripe for exploitation. The characteristics are about the same as for the relay described by Mr. Crichton though the method of securing them was very different. This relay also consisted of two elements but instead of a direct mechanical connection, the two elements worked independently. One of these was a voltage element and the other was an induction over-current relay of standard construction. The net action of the combination was that the voltage element automatically varied the time setting of the over-current relay.

L. P. Ferris: Mr. Ackerman has referred in several places to the matter of inductive interference, as have also two of the previous speakers in discussing his paper. In a comparison of the grounded neutral system, and the isolated system, it is well to differentiate sharply between the situation under steady state or normal operating conditions and the situation under abnormal conditions as of short circuit.

In Mr. Ackerman's Table 1, reference No. 4, operating conditions normal, he brings out a recognized difference between the grounded neutral system and the system operated without ground connection. In the first we have a source of residual current and voltage which is not present in the isolated system, so I believe he is correct in stating that the isolated system has the advantage from that standpoint.

In reference 13, condition of a ground on one wire, Mr. Ackerman draws no conclusions as to which system is the more advantageous. He states in reference to the ungrounded system that the short-circuit will have the same serious effect as in the case of the grounded system. That, I think, should be qualified because with Mr. Ackerman's scheme he grounds a phase which is not normally grounded, producing a phase-to-phase short circuit through the ground. Now, if the two grounded points and line between them embrace the parallel, then that phase-to-phase short circuit completed through the ground may give a more severe condition than the grounded neutral system, but that will depend to some extent upon the amount of resistance which Mr. Ackerman uses. If that resistance is small I should expect the grounded neutral system to have the advantage.

In reference No. 14 I believe Mr. Ackerman's conclusion is that the two systems stand on a par, and this is substantially correct.

In reference No. 15, I think the statement that the ungrounded system gives a metallic short circuit and neutralizes interference should be made conditional on the grounds on the two phases occurring on the same side of the parallel. If the grounds are on opposite sides of the parallel, you will have the condition of a phase-to-phase short circuit embracing the parallel and, of course, you will get induced voltages.

In reference No. 19: Mr. Ackerman claims as an advantage of the ungrounded system, greater current to actuate his relays. That same greater current would, of course, give greater induction.

Mr. Ackerman points out that with his system on the 12,000-volt network, there is a certain percentage of cases of temporary surges which clear without a short circuit, and, of course, this is an advantage to the extent to which it can be accomplished because otherwise those conditions would produce a short circuit on a grounded neutral system. Apparently, this holds for the moderate or low-voltage systems where the arcing ground is not a serious factor. Of course, where you have an arcing ground on the power system, that is a factor which is disadvantageous from the interference standpoint as well as from the power standpoint.

E. P. Peck: Mr. Ackerman evidently had a particular problem which was quite serious, and he met that problem with an excellent solution for the particular conditions. However, if we examine carefully the tables on pages 314 and 315, the application of his solution to his problem leads to conclusions which do not apply equally well to other systems and to other problems. In comparing the B's and the A's, we found a number of B's which indicate his system is best, one clear A and a few A's "apparently." Looking over the table in the light of experience on other systems, and re-marking it, I found a good many question marks under the B's, a good many "apparently" scratched out under the A's, and a good many A's filling in the blank spaces. In other words, the conclusions in the paper should be taken as applying to the particular set of conditions encountered, and not to systems in general.

One remark on the next, page rather makes me think there is something special in that particular system. Regarding the danger of high-frequency surges created by an arcing ground at the point of fault, it may be pointed out that in the writer's opinion the existence of the arcing ground should be extremely rare." This is true. Arcing grounds should be extremely rare, but they do occur on isolated systems, and when they occur the results are often quite serious, and frequently secondary troubles are produced at quite a distance from the original arcing grounds.

F. M. Billhimer: Mr. Sleeper's description of the selective relay system on the Duquesne Light Company was very interesting and instructive. I say this because of the fact that he not only described the relay system of the Duquesne Light Company, but in addition, he told us why they used this system, how they went about it to test the system after it was installed, and the results of the tests after everything had been put in working order.
advisable to install a more up-to-date type of relay, and as this installation was being made on part of the system, operation seemed to drift toward other sections of the system where the voltage relay was still in service.

This feature brought out a very important point, which was brought quite forcibly to our attention, in connection with all switch operation analyses, i.e., the re-equipping of a system as large as the West Penn with new relays. The work should be complete as soon as possible. In our particular case we found that the new relays, we might say, dammed up the operations in the new relayed section and diverted them to the remainder of the system.

In connection with the new impediace relay, we are wondering whether or not Mr. Crichton is going to allow us a royalty on the original idea.

We found the that time element of the West Penn voltage restraining relay was entirely too speedy, and we found that the addition of a time delay relay materially improved the selective straining relay was entirely too speedy, and we found that the new relays, we might say, dammed up the operations in the new relayed section and diverted them to the remainder of the system.

Another point which has not been mentioned is that wherever more than one type of relay is used to control the one breaker, some form of indicator should be installed to show which relay was the cause of the switch operation. I believe this feature should be made standard equipment with all relays. This has a very important bearing on the setting of the relays, especially ground relays, which are more or less difficult to figure unless it is possible to carry out a schedule of experiments similar to those mentioned in Mr. Sleeper's paper. The writer has developed, and we now have in operation, about 25 indicators which give an audible as well as a visual alarm, and also has a Veeder counter which actually automatically records the total number of relay operations. This acts as a guide to the station attendant, and gives him a check on his switching equipment.

Another point which has not been mentioned is that wherever more than one type of relay is used to control the one breaker, some form of indicator should be installed to show which relay was the cause of the switch operation. I believe this feature should be made standard equipment with all relays. This has a very important bearing on the setting of the relays, especially ground relays, which are more or less difficult to figure unless it is possible to carry out a schedule of experiments similar to those mentioned in Mr. Sleeper's paper. The writer has developed, and we now have in operation, about 25 indicators which give an audible as well as a visual alarm, and also has a Veeder counter which actually automatically records the total number of relay operations. This acts as a guide to the station attendant, and gives him a check on his switching equipment.

There is one point which I would like to mention in connection with balance protection, which needs to be guarded against, and that is when one tie-line is out of service for repairs or in case of trouble, the remaining lines should have a sufficiently high setting to prevent an incorrect operation due to trouble on some foreign section. It is quite possible that a radial feeder out of a substation might have a considerably higher setting than the tie-line which is left in service.

Mr. Ackerman, in pointing out the disadvantages of the grounded systems, brings out in a great many places in his tabulation the disadvantages of a grounded system due to transient grounds always interrupting the service. It appears to me that that difficulty should not be given so much importance because in any large system of today supplying any important service, we practically always maintain that over 99 percent of the service. We have had shown us, the complications are further increased if there are more than two lines.

He has pointed out the necessity of operating lines in pairs, and has neglected to state that the Duquesne Light Company ran into some difficulties at some points where they had four lines, and if you try to pair four lines, and use all possible combinations the necessary complications cause it to fall down by its own weight, so they wisely abandoned it.

The meat of Mr. Crichton's paper was in his first few words, in which he stated that the distance relay was essentially a "self-setting" relay. We all know that we can set up any predetermined line conditions and can pack relays on that line and give the proper time setting, directional settings, current settings, to take care of any difficult conditions we can impose. Somebody comes along and puts on additional stations, involving more time settings. Instead of having normally multiple lines, we have single line operation and then in order to maintain our full protection we must reset the relays or limp along on a partially automatic protective scheme.

Mr. Sleeper, in his paper, states that his paper makes a specification that single line operation must be possible, preferably without additional relays, and can pack relays on that line and give the proper time setting, directional settings, current settings, to take care of any difficult conditions we can impose. Somebody comes along and puts on additional stations, involving more time settings. Instead of having normally multiple lines, we have single line operation and then in order to maintain our full protection we must reset the relays or limp along on a partially automatic protective scheme.
I have seen a test similar to the one shown here on the screen, as are started by a fuse, across a 110,000-volt circuit, with the full power of a large system back of it, and I was very much disappointed and greatly surprised because I expected to see some real honest-to-goodness fireworks and didn't get them. There was a ball of fire about the middle of the fuse, and that ball never moved out of its tracks simply because the breaker was protected by an instantaneous relay. Although the wind was blowing at a good rate the arc had no time to move over and involve the other phases. For that reason, I am very much in favor of using as quick a time as can be had for parallel operation, and then automatically introducing a longer time for the remaining single-line operation. You usually secure an additional advantage through time grading making it possible to care for more than one line out of service at the same moment. It may not happen very often that you need to care for a condition like that, but it does happen sometimes, and this arrangement will give you entire control under all conditions.

Passing now to Mr. Ackerman's paper: He states at the start that his particular circumstances were such that grounding, either by changing to star-connected transformers or by providing an artificial grounding scheme, was not readily possible. He, therefore, hit upon a very clever scheme of taking care of the situation which was apparently troublesome. The advantage through time grading making it possible to care for more than one line out of service at the same moment. It may not happen very often that you need to care for a condition like that, but it does happen sometimes, and this arrangement will give you entire control under all conditions.

Mr. Criberton has demonstrated a mighty interesting relay. The pioneer work of the West Penn Company and Mr. Ackerman's installation have already been referred to. The earliest reference to this principle, of which I am aware, is contained in a German patent issued about 16 years ago. Since this time the difficulty, as it appeared to some of us, has been that potential connections are required, and a double set at that, to care for both phase-to-phase faults and faults to ground. The usefulness of the scheme when properly applied cannot be doubted although any universal use is seriously questioned.

Some time ago the General Electric Company developed what was called an "overload-undervoltage relay" but due to the above mentioned difficulties the time was not considered ripe for exploitation. The characteristics are about the same as for the relay described by Mr. Criberton though the method of securing them was very different. This relay also consisted of two elements but instead of a direct mechanical connection, the two elements worked independently. One of these was a voltage element and the other was an induction over-current relay of standard construction. The net action of the combination was that the voltage element automatically varied the time setting of the over-current relay.

L. P. Ferris: Mr. Ackerman has referred in several places to the matter of inductive interference, as have also two of the previous speakers in discussing his paper. In a comparison of the grounded neutral system, and the isolated system, it is well to differentiate sharply between the situation under steady state or normal operating conditions and the situation under abnormal conditions as of short circuit.

In Mr. Ackerman's Table 1, reference No. 4, operating conditions normal, he brings out a recognized difference between the grounded neutral system and the system operated without ground connection. In the first we have a source of residual current and voltage which is not present in the isolated system, so I believe he is correct in stating that the isolated system has the advantage from that standpoint.

In reference 13, condition of a ground on one wire, Mr. Ackerman draws no conclusions as to which system is the more advantageous. He states in reference to the ungrounded system that the short-circuit will have the same serious effect as in the case of the grounded system. That, I think, should be qualified because with Mr. Ackerman's scheme he grounds a phase which is not normally grounded, producing a phase-to-phase short circuit through the ground. Now, if the two grounded points and line between them embrace the parallel, a phase-to-phase short circuit completed through the ground which may give a more severe condition than the grounded neutral system, but that will depend to some extent upon the amount of resistance which Mr. Ackerman uses. If that resistance is small I should expect the grounded neutral system to have the advantage.

In reference No. 14 I believe Mr. Ackerman's conclusion is that the two systems stand on a par, and this is substantially correct.

In reference No. 15, I think the statement that the ungrounded system gives a metallic short circuit and neutralizes interference should be made conditional on the grounds on the two phases occurring on the same side of the parallel. If the grounds are on opposite sides of the parallel, you will have the condition of a phase-to-phase short circuit embracing the parallel and, of course, you will get induced voltages.

In reference No. 19: Mr. Ackerman claims as an advantage of the ungrounded system, greater current to actuate his relays. That same greater current would, of course, give greater induction.

Mr. Ackerman points out that with his system on the 12,000-volt network, there is a certain percentage of cases of temporary surges which clear without a short circuit, and, of course, this is an advantage to the extent to which it can be accomplished because otherwise those conditions would produce a short circuit on a grounded neutral system. Apparently, this holds for the grounded neutral system having the arcing ground is not a serious factor. Of course, where you have an arcing ground on the power system, that is a factor which is disadvantageous from the interference standpoint as well as from the power standpoint.

E. P. Peck: Mr. Ackerman evidently had a particular problem which was quite serious, and he met that problem with an excellent solution for the particular conditions. However, if we examine carefully the tables on pages 314 and 315, the application of his solution to his problem leads to conclusions which do not apply equally well to other systems and to other problems. In comparing the B's and the A's, we found a number of B's which indicate his system is best, one clear A and a few A's "apparently." Looking over the table in the light of experience on other systems, and re-marking it, I found a good many question marks under the B's, a good many "apparently" scratched out under the A's, and a good many A's filling in the blank spaces. In other words, the conclusions in the paper should be taken as applying to the particular set of conditions encountered, and not to systems in general.

One remark on the next page rather makes me think there is something special in that particular system. "Regarding the danger of high-frequency surges created by an arcing ground at the point of fault, it may be pointed out that in the writer's opinion the existence of the arcing ground should be extremely rare." This is true. Arcing grounds should be extremely rare, but they do occur on isolated systems, and when they occur the results are often quite serious, and frequently secondary troubles are produced at quite a distance from the original arcing grounds.

F. M. Billhimer: Mr. Sleeper's description of the selective relay system on the Duquesne Light Company was very interesting and instructive. I say this because of the fact that he not only described the relay system of the Duquesne Light Company, but in addition, he told us why they used this system, how they went about it to test the system after it was installed, and the results of the tests after everything had been put in working order.
It was my privilege to be present at this series of tests, and the results were quite gratifying. With grounds on the 60,000-volt system, the proper breakers opened up the faulty section of the system, isolating that fault without dropping any load.

Oscillograph records obtained from this system during the tests were obtained from the secondaries of 60,000 to 100,000-volt potential transformers, thereby getting the voltage direct. These oscillograms showed that the voltage unbalance due to the current of 900 amperes flowing over that insulator was not more than about ten per cent. You can readily see that synchronous apparatus will continue to operate satisfactorily under those conditions.

Yesterday, everybody seemed to agree that a resistance in the neutral was advisable, but we were not quite decided as to whether it should be high or low. After a few more carefully planned relay systems have been put into operation, equipped with ground relays, which will protect the system and service by opening the faulty section before a short circuit has occurred, we believe that the ohmic value required of neutral grounding resistors will be fairly well established. Although all systems do not present the same problems as those of the Duquesne Light Company system, I believe that you will all agree that a careful study of the conditions to be met, whether it is parallel operation of lines or some other condition, followed by working out and testing of the scheme after installation will insure excellent system protection and reliability of power service which the public utility is required to give.

H. P. Sleeper:Replying to Mr. R. N. Conwell, I would state that the primary reason for making service tests on our system was the fact that the ground relays which we are using are an entirely new development which had never had service, and in addition, we were very desirous of determining the value of ground currents which would be available on ground faults. Both of these points were completely investigated by the tests made.

Mr. Hester's point is well taken that relay performance on the system should be thoroughly investigated and broadcasted, especially the successful operations which frequently in service are overwhelmed by the undue prominence given a few incorrect operations. We will all agree, however, that it is comforting to know that important relays have operated successfully under service conditions.

In regard to the use of back-up relays for single-line operation on our balanced system, I would state that we have recognized the desirability of this additional protection and that we are at this time taking steps to install it at various points.

Mr. Moss brings out the point that any scheme of balanced relay protection is complicated. As far as this point is concerned, no system of relaying multiple lines can be said to be extremely simple. The complications of a relay system, however, can hardly be considered a serious limitation if its correct performance can be assured.

Mr. Traver's description of the 110,000-volt arc tests are very interesting, particularly relative to the small amount of destruction resulting from the instantaneous operation of the relays. The pictures which you have seen would apparently compare unfavorably with the operations which Mr. Traver has described, but I would point out the fact that on all but one of the arcs which we made, the relay action was delayed far beyond normal. This delay was caused by the fact that the ground relays were not allowed to operate and that the short-circuit relays only were in circuit, thus resulting in a long time operation and the arc achieved considerable magnitude as you have seen. However, in the one operation where the ground relays were in circuit, we were much pleased to note that the arc barely got well established before the breakers opened and the resulting damage was negligible.

As a result of the tests which we made we do not wish to give the impression that we recommend this procedure as a method of periodically testing relays. However, as a method of estimating the possibilities of new equipment, we believe that such a procedure is well justified and we feel amply repaid for the results obtained.

F. Ackermann: The criticism offered to my paper on the ground selector is not unexpected. General opinion has, in the past few years, expressed in favor of the grounded system for several reasons. It is quite natural, therefore, that any scheme of such a radical departure such as the ground selector, claiming the same advantages as the grounded neutral system, should find its critics. Yet, I do not see the need of retracting any of my statements made in the Table I, and the General Conclusions of my paper.

One of the chief criticisms seems to center in the inductive interference problem, as expressed in items (4), (13), (14), and (15), or Table I.

As a whole there should be little difference in the inductive interference problem between the two systems except for the benefit derived from the ungrounded system as expressed in items (4) and (15).

Regarding item (15) it is to be clearly understood that this item meant to cover the case of the two phases short-circuiting through ground at the same point of the line, such as is frequently the case with lightning flashovers. Any cross short circuit of one phase at one point to another phase at another point of the system is identical with the case covered in item (13).

Regarding the fear of harm being done by arcing grounds as expressed by Mr. Peck and Mr. Ferris, I believe that the operating results are sufficient proof that no such fear need be entertained.

We do not need to argue as to whether the secondary breakdown on ungrounded systems is caused by the dynamic over-voltage breaking down depreciated insulation or by the high-frequency surges set up by the arcing ground. The fact remains that the ground selector relieves such an abnormal condition within such a brief period that no harm is done to the rest of the system. The best proof of this can be found in the operating record of the 12,000-volt Toronto distribution, which system is under my observation for the past ten years, of which period the system was operating for five years without and for five years with ground selector. There has not been a single case of a permanent secondary breakdown since the installation of the ground selector whereas previous to that secondary breakdowns were a common occurrence.

The chief advantage of the ground selector, doubtlessly, lies in its application to medium capacity and medium voltage systems with large overhead distribution. Such systems are largely exposed to temporary grounds by birds, etc., due to the small height of the insulators. With a limited capacity current of the system the chance of self-extinction of the arc, after the grounding object has fallen off, is quite pronounced. In any such case a partial interruption to the load is avoided. This advantage is plainly noticeable from Table III.

On large underground systems where most of the troubles are of a permanent nature, or where the capacity current is of such magnitude that it loses its self-extinguishing property the benefit of saving the interruption is lost, and as a result the ungrounded system combined with ground selector may be considered on par compared with the grounded system as far as selective clearance of faulty lines is concerned. Other factors will govern in such case the advisability of using one or the other system.

In closing I once more wish to emphasize my firm belief in the general opinions expressed in the conclusions of my paper.
Mechanical Computation of Root Mean Square Values

BY L. A. UMANSKY
Associate, A. I. E. E.
Power and Mining Engineering Department, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

Review of the Subject. — Varying values of electric current with time are practically the ever-present condition in applications of electricity. There are two main divisions: First, varying loads, producing such data as are given, for example, by the current record of a curve-drawing ammeter; the time is recorded in hours, minutes or seconds. Second, the condition of varying currents in the alternating-current waves themselves or in electrical transient phenomena, as given by a photographic record of an oscillograph (a galvanometer capable of recording instantaneous values of current). The time is here recorded in thousandths of a second.

In both cases the energy is proportional neither to the instantaneous nor average value of the current, but to the square of the instantaneous current, as expressed in the familiar equation ($i^2 R$). The process of squaring successive instantaneous values, averaging the square, and extracting the square root, is quite tedious and laborious.

After reviewing some prominent labor-saving methods the writer points out that the root-mean-square ($R M S$) value can be quickly calculated mechanically by a device, invented some sixty-five years ago and widely used for other purposes. Fig. 3 shows the picture of this device, called Amsler's Mechanical Integrator.

THE electrical engineers have quite frequently to determine the mean effective value of a performance cycle of various electrical apparatus. It may be, for instance, a calculated duty cycle of a rolling mill motor or of an electric locomotive; or it may be a chart drawn by a recording graphic ammeter inserted in some existing electric circuit with fluctuating load; again, it may be an oscillogram representing, for instance, a short-circuit phenomena. Whenever the capacity of the electric apparatus is to be determined by the heating during the period, represented by the chart, oscillogram or plotted duty cycle curve, it is essential to calculate the average heating, which is represented by the root-mean-square ($R M S$) value of the performance cycle.

It will be assumed in the following that the curve is plotted in rectangular coordinates. This is the simplest and most illustrative way in which all calculated duty cycles are naturally plotted; the oscillograph records also belong to this class. The up-to-date graphic meters, too, draw their records on rectangular charts.

For instance, Fig. 1 shows how the current drawn by a motor from the line changes with the course of time. In order to calculate the average heating for the period of 7 seconds it is necessary to sum up the square values of the instantaneous ordinates and then to take the average of these values. Mathematically it is expressed that

$$R M S = \sqrt{\frac{1}{T} \int_{0}^{T} i^2 \, dt}$$

(1)

Whenever the performance curve $i = f(t)$ has an irregular shape, as on Fig. 1, these calculations become tedious and time-consuming. One who tried to determine, for instance, the r.m.s. value of the current input to the reversing mill motor readily understands what amount of work this involves.

Various methods have been suggested to eliminate the necessity of squaring the numerous ordinates and of performing the further calculations. In the best known method, suggested by C. O. Mailloix, the chart is first re-plotted in polar coordinates. For instance, Fig. 2 represents the replotted original record, Fig. 1. Inasmuch as the area of a sector of a given angle is proportional to the square of the radius it is obvious that the area $O A B C$ (Fig. 2) represents in certain scale the amount of heat produced by the electric

![Fig. 1: A Duty Cycle Curve, the Root-Mean-Square Value of which is to be Determined, is the Instantaneous Value of the Current After (in Seconds), G is the Center of Gravity of the Elementary (Shaded) Area.](image1)

![Fig. 2: Duty Cycle Same as Represented by Fig. 1 but Plotted in Polar Coordinates. The Average Radius-Vector of this Curve is the Root-Mean-Square Value of the Duty Cycle.](image2)
current during that period of time. In other words the area $O A B C$ represents the value

$$\int_0^T i^2 \, dt \tag{2}$$

Ingenious as this method is, in its published form it requires the reploting of the original record which work takes appreciable time for any curve of irregular and complicated shape.

There is a need for a device that will compute mechanically the r. m. s. value in the same simple way as the average value is computed by means of a planimeter, i.e., without making any changes whatsoever on the original curve sheet.

The writer believes that the electrical engineers have overlooked the possibilities which gives them in this respect an existing device, invented and developed some 65 years ago by Prof. Amsler, the inventor of the better known planimeter. This device, known as a mechanical integrator, is used to quite considerable extent by civil engineers and naval architects. The Fig. 3 gives the general view of the integrator, and its elementary diagram is shown on Fig. 4.

The theory of the integrator is well covered in several books and it will suffice here to state that this device has three integrating disks ($A$, $M$, $I$), the readings on which are taken in the same manner as on an ordinary planimeter, i.e., before and after the point $P$ has covered the whole curve $A B C A$.

The readings on the dial "A" give, in certain scale, the area of the figure $F$, these on the dial "M", the moment of the figure $F$ about the axis $XX$, whereas the combination of readings on dials $A$ and $I$ gives the moment of inertia of $F$ about the same axis $XX$.

Now assume that we use the integrator for determining the moment of area $O A B C$ (Fig. 1) about the line $O C$. The moment of whole area is the sum of moments of elementary portions, like the shaded part of the Fig. 1.

The moment of any area about an axis equals

$$(\text{area}) \times (\text{distance from axis to center of gravity})$$

Thus, the moment of the shaded portion, Fig. 1, is

$$i \times d t \times \frac{i^2}{2} = \frac{i^2}{2} \times d t \tag{3}$$

and therefore the total moment, which will be determined by the integrator:

$$M = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^T i^2 \, dt \tag{4}$$

The comparison of expressions (1) and (4) clearly shows that the

$$R M S = \sqrt{\frac{2M}{T}} \tag{5}$$

The relation thus established between the root-mean-square of the duty cycle curve and the moment of the figure encircled by that curve, about the line of abscissas, gives us the answer to our problem.

It is obvious that all that is necessary is to lay the record chart on a flat table or drawing board, set the guide rail $R$, (Fig. 4 and 3) by means of the trams $T$, parallel to the line of abscissas, then to follow the performance curve with the pointer $P$ of the integrator, taking the initial and final readings on the dial $M$.

The range of the commercial type instrument as illustrated is 13 inches, i.e., $6 3/4$ inches each way from the line of abscissas, and the longitudinal range is limited only by the length of the rail. A 5-ft. rail is quite common; in case of extra long charts the record can be subdivided in sections, the moment of each about the line of time to be determined separately, and then added together. Their sum is the value $M$, to be inserted in expression (5).

Let us assume now that the load of the electrical

fig. 3—general view of amsler's integrator which may be used for mechanical computation of the root-mean-square values

fig. 4 elementary diagram of the amsler's integrator

fig. 5—duty cycle curve with positive and negative values. arrows (a) show how the integrator pointer should trace the curve for determining the moment about axis oc; arrows (b) indicate the way of using the integrator for root-mean-square calculations
device under consideration changes its sign, i. e. the parts of the duty cycle curve lie above as well as below the zero line OC (Fig. 5). For instance, an electrical machine may work part time as a motor and part time as a generator. How should the integrator be used in this case?

The moment of the combined area ODBC0 is the difference of moment of ODB minus the moment of BEC. The integrator will automatically make the substraction if we follow its pointer along the curve in the same direction i. e. clockwise (shown by arrows on Fig. 5a) or counter-clockwise. For example, if the moment of ODB equals in value the moment of BEC the total moment is zero and the dial M of the integrator will return to its initial positions.

On the other hand, it is obvious that the heating of the motor is not lessened by the fact that part of the time it is carrying a negative load, i. e. it acts as a generator. It is necessary therefore to add (instead of substracting) the moments of ODB and of BEC.

In order to do this the point P of the integrator should follow the curve as shown on Fig. 5b, and not as on Fig. 5a. It will be readily seen that in this case the positive part of the duty cycle curve is followed in clockwise direction, but the negative part-in counter-clockwise direction (or vice versa). Thus the separate moments are added, which is exactly what is necessary.

Hence, the simple and general rule, applicable to any duty cycle curve:

Follow the curve with the integrator pointer in the same order as the graphic meter would have drawn it; then return to the starting point following the line of abscissas.

The operation of the integrator is as simple and as self-evident as that of the ordinary planimeter. Its application for root-mean-square calculations is apt to make these quite simple and done in only a fraction of the time previously required. Another good point of this method is that it involves the use of already existing, highly developed and well-known devices.

Japanese-American Radio Circuit

BY C. W. LATIMER

The radio telegraph circuit between the United States and Japan is operated continuously carrying a large portion of the transpacific telegraph traffic.

When the recent disastrous earthquake devastated Tokyo and Yokohama the radio service was not interrupted. The first news of the disaster came to the United States over this radio circuit.

The Iwaki Radio system owned and operated by the Japanese Government, Department of Communications, comprises a transmitting station at Haranomachi and a receiving station at Tomioka. These two towns are on the east coast of the main island, Hondo, of the Empire of Japan in Tucksushima prefecture. Tomioka is 155 miles by rail to the north-east of Tokyo and Haranomachi is some 23 miles still farther north.

The general location of these stations was determined by the comparative freedom of the district from seismic disturbances.

The transmitting antenna at Haranomachi is of the umbrella type, supported by a self-supporting central tower and an outer ring of 18 spliced, guyed wooden masts at a radius of 1300 feet. The central tower is a reinforced concrete tube 660 feet high, 57 feet in outside diameter at the base and 14 feet outside diameter at the top. The walls are 33 inches thick at the base and 14 inches thick at the top. An iron ladder is mounted inside the tube giving access to the top. The reinforcing steel is not electrically bonded or grounded.

The wooden masts in the outer ring are 250 feet high and consist of three sections. The bottom section contains two poles in the form of a narrow inverted V. A system of counterweights at each mast maintains proper tension on all antenna wire tail ropes.

The umbrella wires, 54 in all, are No. 7/15 S. w. g. silicon bronze, each 1000 feet long. Thus, each wooden mast supports three antenna wires, a simple triadic system being employed to secure uniform spacing of the antenna wires. The antenna capacity is 0.031 μf.

There are two downleads each consisting of 18 No. 7/15 S. w. g. wires in a plane, varying from 10 to 30 feet in width. They are supported at the top of the tower from either end of a steel crossarm structure. Stays attached to the downleads at about the 300-foot level serve to swing them well out from the tower. This is done to reduce to a minimum their capacity to the reinforcing steel of the tower. The umbrella is split into fully insulated halves, each half being served by one downlead. The downleads are tied together at the entry to the power house. The tuning coils are located inside the power house.

The ground system centers just outside the power house about 350 feet away from the base of the concrete tower. It is in two sections. One consists of 50 sets,
each of 8 copper plates 1 by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., buried on edge in an 8-foot diameter circle at a radius of 100 feet. The other section consists of 200 wires, No. 7/15 S. w. g. copper, buried in pairs in trenches two to four feet deep. They enter the ground, four together, at a radius of 100 feet from the center. Most of the wires are about 900 feet long over all, but on the side towards the tower the length was increased to a maximum of 1280 feet to bring the edge of the ground system there under the rim of the umbrella. In the opposite direction the ground wires extend some 300 feet beyond the rim of the umbrella.

The power house was originally all frame construction but later, because of a fire, the end containing the high-frequency apparatus was reconstructed with concrete walls and slow-burning floor and roof. The powerhouse centers about 350 feet away from the base of the concrete tower.

The high-frequency generators are two arcs rated 500 kw. each, one being a spare. The normal input is about 350 kw., 270 amperes at 1300 volts. Induction motor generator sets, rated 400 kw., 267 amperes at 1500 volts d-c., convert 3500-volt 60-cycle three-phase a-c. power supply into d-c. for arc supply.

The arc is keyed by a form of magnetic amplifier shunting a small inductance coupled with the aerial tuning coil. The arrangement, as applied, is somewhat wasteful of power as its losses are considerable, but improvements are in progress.

The antenna current averages about 165 amperes. The effective height has been measured as 108 meters. The antenna resistance, total, exclusive of the keying system effective resistance, is 1.08 ohms at 14360 meters.

The construction of the station was commenced during the war when steel was scarce and expensive. The estimated cost of a central steel tower was so high that reinforced concrete construction was resorted to as a matter of economy. Mr. Wakamatsu is the Chief Engineer, in charge.

The receiving building at Tomioka is a long frame structure in three sections. The west section contains batteries, motor generator set and switchboard; the center section, offices, storeroom and workshop; the east section, test room, radio room and telegraph rooms.

Prior to December 1922 the antenna system used for commercial reception from the RCA station, KGI, at Kahuku, Hawaii, was a large two-turn rectangular loop 1200 feet long and about 200 feet high suspended about 100 feet above ground at either end from a guyed, spliced, wooden mast. A similar single-turn loop was used for reception of a small amount of government business from the U. S. Naval station, NPM, at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. A large inverted L antenna was sometimes used in winter when conditions were favorable, but the combination of this antenna and the loop to give the cardioid diagram of reception had not been used. Self-heterodyne receivers of Japanese design were used. They were unshielded.

During the Summer of 1922 a Rice-Beverage wave antenna 10 miles long and directed on Kahuku was constructed by the Japanese Department of communications according to RCA specifications. In conjunction with one of the RCA long-wave, high-power receivers the wave antenna was placed in commercial service in December 1922, by the writer, with highly gratifying results.

There are four wire lines between Tomioka and Hananomachi for control of the arc transmitter and for communications. Two wire lines connect Tomioka with Tokio and carry the entire transpacific radio traffic. One of these wires is normally extended from Tokio to Yokohama some twenty miles south, allowing Yokohama traffic to be handled direct with Tomioka. The other wire terminates at Tokio. Traffic for all other cities in Japan and Korea is relayed at Tokio.

Two wires from Tokio to Sendai, a city about seventy-five miles north of Tomioka, pass through the Tomioka station and are available in case of emergency. Sendai is an important repeater location—all domestic traffic between Tokio including points south and east of Tokio and the north end of Honda and the island of Hokkaido, pass through it. The trunk lines between Sendai and Tokio pass well inland from Tomioka along the main line of the railway.

The normal operating staff of Tomioka consists of Mr. K. Yonemura, the Superintendent, one receiving engineer, nine radio operators, one machinist, one clerk and a number of laborers and servants. Nine cottages are available for the married men and two large houses for the unmarried men. All are constructed in Japanese style.

BIG WATER POWER PROJECT IN INDIA

An application has recently been made to the Government of Madras for the sole right to develop electric energy from the Pykara river in the Nilgiri Hills of South India. It is proposed, according to advice to the Department of Commerce, to construct a dam 150 feet high across the river forming a lake which will have a storage capacity of 6,000 million cubic feet with a catchment area of 38 square miles. The water from the lake will be conveyed by an aqueduct one mile in length, on the right bank of the river, to a forebay and from there through a pipe line to the power house situated at the bottom of the gorge. The project is so outlined that the tail water, after use, will be allowed to flow into the Moyer river. As the Moyer river flows through a deep gorge, the establishing of another power house is contemplated at a suitable point to generate electricity by the further fall of the river from the deep gorge.

A total of 50,000 horse power which is expected to be generated under the present scheme together with its future possibilities. The power obtained is to be utilized for electrochemical industries and electrical reduction of ores.
The Production of Porcelain for Electrical Insulation—VII

BY FRANK H. RIDDLE

Associate, A. I. E. E.
Champion Porcelain Company, Jeffrey-Dewitt Insulator Company

Review of the Subject.—Plant control check tests are of importance primarily to the manufacturers of a product. These tests are, however, of considerable importance to the consumer. The lower a manufacturer’s losses are, the cheaper his production costs will be. As high losses are caused by defects in the product it is evident that the fewer pieces there are with noticeable defects in them, the fewer pieces there will be that have minor defects in them that will escape detection even with the most careful inspection. Tests that will pick out the pieces that have these minor defects are of great importance to the consumer.

Porcelain should be non-porous and tests which will make it possible to cull porous pieces are of paramount importance. If the fuchsine dye penetration method is to be used for this porosity test the selection of the test specimens must be made in a definite and dependable manner. If the firing of the porcelain is not done in a uniform manner so that the location of the pieces most likely to be porous are definitely known the test of any one piece would be of no value and it would obviously be impossible to test every piece.

Where a continuous car tunnel kiln is used and the cross sectional area is relatively small the selection of the proper test specimen is not only possible but has been used successfully for several years. A recent development for testing disk insulators comprises a mechanism for subjecting each of the insulators under test to a pull test of 5000 pounds for two minutes, and simultaneously subjecting the pieces to the high-frequency oscillator test. This eliminates any doubt as to whether the porcelain would resist the two tests when applied at once.

A petrographic study of thin sections of various porcelains is of great interest, in fact it is essential if the manufacturer or consumer desires to know something of the structure of the product, the extent to which the pyrochemical reactions have progressed and what the variations are from time to time.

Several photomicrographs of various types of porcelain are illustrated. These are selected from a wide variety of wares in order to show the various tests in the development of different qualities of porcelain.

Ceramic Tests on Finished Product

In the manufacture of porcelain, if the quality of the product is to be maintained, it is absolutely necessary that control tests be made at every step in the manufacturing process and that the tests on the finished product be reliable. If tests are to be reliable the selection of the specimen for test is of paramount importance.

Tests of this character, particularly the plant control tests, are of interest chiefly to the manufacturers themselves. The consumers’ greatest interest is in the tests of the finished product. If tests on manufacturing processes are made in such a way that the plant manager can analyze the reasons for various losses, they should also be of interest to the consumer as he knows they tend toward lower cost of manufacture and also lessen the chances for defective pieces passing through the final inspection. The higher the losses are in the factory the more pieces there are going through production with minor defects which tend to lower the percentage of perfect pieces, and the greater are the number of pieces which appear perfect and yet have minor defects.

It is not the intention of the writer to deal with any of the tests of finished insulators as regards their electrical characteristics. There are several important tests, however, of a ceramic nature which are essential to the successful manufacture of vitreous porcelain. Porcelain of this character must be free from mechanical strains, absolutely vitreous and non-absorbent and must have a high physical strength and as uniform a texture as possible.

Since it is possible to fire porcelain so rapidly that the outside is vitreous and non-absorbent and still have it porous in the heart it is necessary to devise tests to determine this condition in a positive manner. If the firing is erratic so that it is impossible to pick out the most porous pieces for test, it is evident the test is of no value unless each piece is tested. This is obviously impossible. The only thing to do under the circumstances is to see to it that the firing is right. It is the writer’s opinion that this is impossible with periodic kilns, excepting in very rare cases. It is possible, however, with properly constructed and fired tunnel kilns. Reasons for these statements have been previously given.

Fig. 38 shows the method of unloading a Dressler kiln car of fired insulators and placing them in crates for inspection. It has been shown that because of the small cross sectional area and the method of firing a tunnel kiln the lowest temperature and consequently the greatest chance for underfiring occurs in the bottom of the center bung of ware on the car. It is obvious that if a piece of ware that has been fired in this location is non-porous, every other piece of ware on the car is also non-porous. In using the method of unloading

1. See Part VI.—“The Production of Porcelain for Electrical Insulation” under the caption “Uniformity of Heat Treatment”.

1097
that is illustrated, the crate used is of such a cross-sectional area that one horizontal layer of insulators taken from the car will nicely fill the cross-sectional area of the crate. A layer of insulators is removed from the car and laid flat in the crate and in the same relative position to the other insulators in the same layer as it was on the car. This layer is covered with a stiff piece of beaver board. Then the second layer is unloaded from the car and placed on top of the first layer in the crate in the same manner and this is repeated until the car is completely unloaded and the center insulator from the bottom row of ware on the car is placed in the center and on top of the ware loaded in the crate.

This insulator, which is obviously the lowest fired insulator of any on the car is selected by the inspector as the piece to test for porosity. There are several methods of accomplishing this test. In the writer's opinion the fuchsine dye penetration test is the most satisfactory. This consists of breaking the specimen into pieces and selecting those pieces for test that are the nearest the center or heart of the piece. Obviously this part of the insulator would show underfiring if any part would.

Fig. 39 illustrates the fuchsine dye penetration equipment as regularly used at one of the insulators plants. This consists of a cast steel pot of suitable size, so arranged that when the broken porcelain test pieces are placed in it and the cover is clamped on, a solution of fuchsine dye in alcohol can be pumped in and a pressure of 200 lb. per square inch maintained over a period of two hours. The pot is large enough to hold the test samples from one day's run. Each piece is properly marked before it is tested. Alcohol is capable of absorbing air so that the colored alcohol easily displaces any air entrapped in the porous part of broken specimen of porcelain that failed in this test with a second sample that did not fail. As the porcelain is white and the dye red the contrast is much greater than the illustration indicates.

If there should be any penetration on any of the test blocks the car from which the piece was selected is stopped, the remainder of the cars being sent on for visual inspection. All of this first row of insulators are rejected. A second test insulator is taken from the car on which the first failed or showed penetration. This second test piece is the one from the center bung of ware and in the row directly above the first test piece and it is the piece most likely to be underfired of all those in the second row. If the test specimen from
the second row is free from penetration the balance of
the car of ware is passed for final inspection and as-
sembly. If, however, it shows penetration, this row
is also rejected and a third test made. If the third
test is a failure, the entire car of eight rows is rejected.

The outside edges of the top saggers on each bung
are exposed to the greatest heat, hence the skirts of
the top insulators are the first ware to show overfire.
Overfire naturally occurs in the most exposed and
thinnest part of the insulator first and can be detected
by small blisters on that part of the ware. These
blisters can be seen much more easily when clear
transparent glazes are used than they can when opaque
glazes are used. The blisters are a surface indication.

When an overfired piece is broken open it will show
many voids usually along places horizontal to the
surface. The depth these voids go into the body of
the porcelain depends entirely upon the degree of
overfiring. When a piece of porcelain overfires it
causes an evolution of gas from some of the particles
comprising the porcelain. As these gases are trapped
in the vitreous glasslike mass, they cause bubbles, the
size of the bubbles depending on the viscosity of the
mass and the pressure of the gas. The pressure of
gas increases of course, as the temperature rises after
the gases have been generated, due to the expansion
of the gas. The bubbles are naturally larger near the
surface, particularly where glazed, as the glaze tends
to soften the surface of the body somewhat and make
it less viscous. If overfiring continues, several small
voids eventually form one large void and in some
cases will find an outlet to the surface. Fig. 50 shows
the formation.

The fuchsine dye penetration test is not dependable
for detecting overfire unless the voids have become
interconnected as the walls of the voids are vitreous
and gas tight. Overfiring in itself is not so serious as
underfiring; however, it should be avoided, particularly
if bad, as it indicates that the pyrochemical reactions
have been carried too far and the porcelain is likely to
be too glasslike and brittle as compared to properly
fired porcelain.

A COMBINED MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL TEST

Although it is not the purpose in this article to
discuss any electrical tests, it is of interest to mention
a recent development in testing apparatus.

Fig. 41 illustrates a combined mechanical and
electrical test of 5000 pounds and flashover voltage
from the high-frequency oscillator for a duration of
two minutes.

THE USE OF THE MICROSCOPE AS AN AID IN THE
STUDY OF THE QUALITY AND STRUCTURE OF PORCELAIN

As grain size, degree of solution of the more nearly
insoluble particles, the degree of development and
character of sillimanite and freeness from foreign
matter and voids all have an effect upon the finished
porcelain, it is evident that an examination of these
qualities should be made by all parties interested.
This can be best done by use of the petrographic
microscope either by examining the powdered porcelain,
RIDDLE: PRODUCTION OF PORCELAIN

FIG. 42
Magnified 50X. Photomicrograph of a commercial high-tension insulator of rather poor quality burned at cone 10. The large angular grey areas are quartz grains. The balance of the field is made up of more particles of quartz not so easily distinguished as well as clay partially dissolved in the feldspathic glassy matrix.

FIG. 43
The same slide photographed with crossed nicols (Mag. 150X) the quartz is not extinguished under cross nicols and can thus easily be distinguished as compared to grains of other material that are extinguished. Note how much more quartz can be seen here than in the previous photograph of the same area.

FIG. 44
Mag. 150X. Photomicrograph of a commercial high-tension insulator of a high standard of quality and fired at cone 12 down. A few angular quartz grains are noticeable but they are much smaller also not any more rounded or dissolved in the glassy matrix than are those shown in figures 42 and 43. Also note the uniform dark grey fields. These are large, fairly uniform fields of amorphous and crystalline sillimanite. The proper development of sillimanite in a body is to be sought as it is an indication of high mechanical strength and is the result of proper firing at fairly high temperature. The character of the glassy matrix and the temperature of firing both have a marked effect upon the growth and character of the sillimanite.

FIG. 45
The same as Fig. 43 but under crossed nicols. Note how clearly the quartz grains are distinguishable. Also note the large uniform areas of amorphous and crystalline sillimanite.

FIG. 46
Photomicrograph (Mag. 150X) of an extremely fine ground triaxial or flint, feldspar, clay porcelain fired at cone 12 down. This is one of the first improvements made in porcelain for spark plugs and it is of finer quality than any porcelains used at the present time for high-tension insulators. This is taken under crossed nicols as the quartz is shown more easily than under plain polarized light.

The accompanying series of photomicrographs has been selected with a view of illustrating several different types of porcelain from a poor quality insulator porcelain to a high grade spark plug porcelain.

Figs. 42 and 43 are photomicrographs of a coarse-grained high-tension insulator porcelain. The average porcelain is better than these but they are shown to illustrate what will result if the fineness of grain of the raw materials is not checked where the body is prepared from coarse materials by blunging or disintegrating in water rather than by grinding.

Figs. 44 and 45 illustrate a porcelain rather above the average, particularly in its sillimanite development.

Figs. 46, 47 and 48 illustrate what can be accomplished or preferably by examining thin sections cut from the porcelain. These sections are usually 0.001 inch in thickness.
October 1923

RIDDLE: PRODUCTION OF PORCELAIN

by the use of more active fluxes than feldspar, proper grinding and increased temperature.

The development of sillimanite and solution of the components of the porcelain takes place only very slightly at cone 9 to 10 even under the best of conditions. There is a definite increase in this development that starts at cone 12 down and continues rapidly as the temperature increases. At cone 17 to 18 the development is remarkable. There is a noticeable difference in insulators fired from cone 9 to 10 and those fired at cone 12 D.

The mechanical strength of a porcelain depends more upon the temperature to which it is burned than any other one thing. The higher temperatures produce the stronger bodies. It is evident from this that the tendency among the manufacturers is going to be to increase their burning temperatures and increase the fineness of grinding of the body ingredients. This will mean a greater cost but the quality of the ware will still warrant the increase.

Fig. 49 is of particular interest. Note the triangular-shaped quartz grain in the center of the field. This piece is cracked into two pieces. This is not an uncommon occurrence and it is to be attributed to the fact that the porcelain is under constant strain due to uneven expansion of various parts of the aggregate. As was illustrated in a previous chapter quartz has a very definite and pronounced volume change at 575 deg. cent. which is reversible on cooling. This volume change is much greater than the volume change due to the thermal expansion of the
The Priest Rapids of the Columbia River are located a little south of almost the exact center of the State of Washington. The four principal cities of the far northwest—Portland, Seattle, Tacoma and Spokane—having an aggregate population of about 800,000, are each “as the crow flies” about 150 miles distant from Priest Rapids. The main lines of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. crosses the Columbia at Beverly, 14 miles above the foot of the Rapids. The Great Northern R. R. crosses the river at Trinidad, 40 miles north, and the Northern Pacific, the Union Pacific System and the Spokane, Portland & Seattle R. R. cross the river at Pasco, 60 miles south. A branch of the Milwaukee is now in operation along the river from Beverly, past Priest Rapids to Hanford, a distance of 40 miles. An extension of this line is projected north to Trinidad and south to Pasco which will give Priest Rapids the service of four of the great transcontinental railroads: The Great Northern, the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul, the Northern Pacific and the Union Pacific System.

The Columbia is the twelfth largest river in the world, and second largest in the United States, and carries a greater annual volume of water than the Mississippi at Memphis. Its drainage area above Priest Rapids is estimated at 95,000 square miles. The river is navigable from the Pacific Ocean to the foot of Priest Rapids, a distance of 400 miles. With the installation of locks and a dam at Priest Rapids navigation will be extended for a further distance of 130 miles into the interior of the State of Washington, to within 110 miles of the Canadian Border. The Columbia is now navigable for ocean going vessels for 120 miles from its mouth, and for 1000-ton river steamers and barges from that point to Priest Rapids. Therefore, with one change of bulk, water transportation can be had to and from Priest Rapids and any port of the world.

The Columbia falls 90 feet in 9 miles at Priest Rapids, and the installation of the dam and power plant, which it is proposed to build at foot of the rapids, will develop 400,000 primary, all the year round—horse power—and during the high water stage of the river, from the middle of March to the middle of October an additional amount of 300,000 secondary power may be produced. The flow of the river during the low water period averages 50,000 second feet, and during the summer months it reaches over 400,000 second feet. The average flow of the Niagara River is but 250,000 second feet. The dam will be 90 feet high and two miles long—the longest in the world; longer than the Assouan dam in Egypt.

The valley of the Columbia from Wenatchee to Pasco, a distance of about 100 miles, with Priest Rapids lying about midway, is for the most part a desert silent land. The rainfall is but 4 inches per annum. The soil is a rich volcanic ash which, given water, will produce every crop which can be grown in the temperate zone. At an experimental ranch at Priest Rapids, the Egyptian long fibre cotton as well as the ordinary grade of southern cotton has come to full fruition by the middle of September—sugar beets, tobacco, nuts and soy beans, sweet potatoes, every kind of vegetable, flax, barley, rye, wheat and corn have given wonderfully abundant crops. Alfalfa has yielded four cuttings to the season. There are 300 days in the year of sunshine. The summer days in that northern locality are long; while the nights are pleasantly cool, the days are hot—a dry, not...
unpleasant heat, but it makes corn grow nine feet high. There in that silent valley lie hundreds of thousands of acres of parched thirsty land only awaiting water to become one of the richest agricultural districts in the world. And washing the shores of that land flows the mighty Columbia, and the rushing rapids of the river contain the power necessary to raise the water to the land. It is providential that the river is at its flood during the irrigation season. For, without calling upon or diminishing the primary power, it furnishes during the growing season an abundance of cheap secondary power, and water for agricultural purposes. One horse power is required to pump water sufficient for two acres.

The low water period west of the Cascade Mountains occurs in the summer which is the high water period at Priest Rapids. Therefore, it is proposed to build a transmission line 110 miles long from Priest Rapids to connect with the already interconnected lines of the power plants located west of the Cascades which supply electric energy to Seattle, Tacoma and the western portion of the State, and to transmit one hundred thousand Priest Rapids secondary power to make up the summer shortage which is now supplied by steam plants which lie idle for the remaining eight months of the year, and in the winter which is low water period at Priest Rapids and high water west of the Cascades, sufficient power can be transmitted to Priest Rapids from west of the cascades if made necessary by any unusually low water stage, whereby to stabilize and always keep uniform Priest Rapids 400,000 primary power. Thus two uses are provided, agricultural and transmission, which will absorb 300,000 secondary horse power to be developed at Priest Rapids. It is most remarkable that this region should itself furnish use for this immense output of secondary power, while not requiring at the outset the primary power.

It is the ambition of those who are to undertake the development of this power project to induce the building of an industrial and commercial city at Priest Rapids—to make it the Niagara Falls of the west. No large city exists at present between Seattle and Spokane, a distance of over 300 miles. Priest Rapids, almost exactly half way between and in the center of the great Columbia valley, is the logical location for a large town. The irrigation of vast tracts of nearby rich farming lands will make it the center of a great agricultural community, and its jobbing business should be very considerable. But the development of 400,000 cheap primary horse power dependable for every day in the year should make Priest Rapids the great manufacturing city of the northwest. It would have the railroad service of four transcontinental railroads, and cheap water transportation via the Columbia to the Pacific Ocean and thence to the Atlantic Seaboard via the Panama Canal, and to all parts of the world. Ever increasing freight rates are bound to localize manufacturing. The cost of transportation across the continent furnishes a differential which would mean protection from eastern competition, and profit to the manufacturer. The present population of the far western states as given by the census of 1920 is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>333,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>3,426,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>431,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>548,889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>77,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>360,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>788,389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>449,396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1,356,621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,786,682</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Not a great population to be sure when compared with that of the older eastern portion of the country, but the growth of these nine Pacific Coast States is bound to be relatively the fastest growing part of the United States from now on. The public domain consisting of 768,000,000 acres, an area larger than all the United States east of the Mississippi River, is contained within these states. They contain also 70 per cent of the water power resources of the Country. The manufacturers who locate at Priest Rapids will have for their export market half the population of the world which faces us across the Pacific. Practically none of the great staples are now manufactured on the Pacific coast. Not a ton of pig iron is made there though 1,200,000 tons of finished iron and steel products were consumed there last year. A report has been made by a well known expert as to the practicability of establishing an iron and steel industry at Priest Rapids which shows that pig iron and steel can be produced there to compete successfully with eastern products delivered in this field. As is well known half a horse power per ton is required in turning pig iron into completely finished products. Here, therefore, is apparently a use for a large amount of the primary power to be produced at Priest Rapids. It is proposed to coke the coal used by industries at Priest Rapids in by-product ovens. This will mean a Semet-Solvay plant. It will also provide the gas for heat in production of glass and pottery, none of which is now made on the Pacific Coast. All the ingredients for glass making exist in quantity within a few miles of Priest Rapids. The projectors of the power project own a limestone deposit, of which it is estimated ten million tons are in sight, and 900 samples taken from different parts of the property average 98½ per cent pure carbonate of lime—there are also large deposits of soda, sodium sulphate and soda carbonate in Grant County in which Priest Rapids is located. This material is used in making glass and pottery. It is estimated that the consumption of glass in Washington and Oregon alone, exclusive of window and plate glass, is 2000 carloads annually, all of which is shipped from the east.

It is the desire of those who have the Priest Rapids project in hand to see a diversified use of the power—
a diversity of manufacture, whether much or little power is used.

The following are among the metallic and non-metallic substances which exist in the far northwestern states and in British Columbia, and within 500 miles of Priest Rapids:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Substance</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antimony</td>
<td>Nickel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chromium</td>
<td>Platinum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobalt</td>
<td>Silver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>Tungsten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manganese</td>
<td>Vanadium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molybdenum</td>
<td>Zinc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnet</td>
<td>Limestone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graphite</td>
<td>Marble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyysium</td>
<td>Mica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial Earth Phosphate Rock</td>
<td>Soda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaolin</td>
<td>Pyrites</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

It is hoped that Priest Rapids power will be used for many electrochemical and electrometallurgical purposes; for the manufacture of abrasives and ferro-alloys; the refining of steel, the treatment of zinc, lead and other minerals electrolytically; the manufacture of wood pulp and paper from the vast stands of wood pulp timber existing within 135 miles of Priest Rapids; cement, calcium carbide; flour from the wheat of the wheat fields of eastern Washington. Ninety per cent of the 3,000,000,000 tons of high grade phosphate rock estimated to exist in the United States is contained within the states of Idaho, Montana and Wyoming. It is thought that quantities of ammonia phospate may be produced at Priest Rapids, principally for export. Over 100,000 tons of crude phosphate rock was shipped to Japan during 1920.

All necessary rights and permits for development of the Priest Rapids water power have been secured from the State and Federal Governments. The power site and the 7000 acres of land, which will be overflowed by the installation of the dam, have been purchased. The company also owns ten thousand acres of land extending along both sides of the lake which will be created by the building of the dam, and including three miles of river frontage below the dam. This affords ample area for location of factories, railroad yards and docks, and for the building of the industrial city of Priest Rapids.

Extensive exploration of the bed of the river under the dam site is now being made through diamond drilling to a depth of 400 feet, and with the work about one-half completed (Feb. 1, 1922) the results are entirely satisfactory, showing solid rock foundations. The Priest Rapids water power project is the largest in the United States with the exception of the power possibilities of the Niagara and St. Louis rivers. Hydroelectric power can be produced at Priest Rapids as cheaply as at any point upon the American continent. Cheap power in great quantity, combined with water transportation to any port in the world, affords an almost unequalled opportunity for industrial use, largely in connection with the electric furnace where the cost of power is a principal factor.

ILLUMINATION ITEMS

By the Lighting and Illumination Committee

ILLUMINATION—PRODUCTION TESTS IN THE INDUSTRIES

Recently conducted illumination-production tests covering a wide diversity of operations in various industrial plants demonstrated in a larger field than ever before the value of higher intensities of illumination and more uniform distribution of light. Among the tests shown in Table I, special interest is attached to the result of the investigation recently made in the United States Post Office Department. In that investigation conducted by the Office of Industrial Hygiene of the United States Public Health Service, it was definitely ascertained that when 8 foot-candles of illumination replaced the 3.6 foot-candle level, there resulted an average increase of 4.1 per cent in the work of the letter-separators.

Average figures can serve to give only a very general indication of the results that may be obtained by providing higher levels of illumination in industrial plants. Averaging the results of these nine tests, however, shows that raising the initial illumination from about 2 foot-candles to a value of 11 results in an increase in production of over 15 per cent, and this result is produced at the low additional cost of about 2 per cent of the payroll.

To the definite and tangible production value which can be expressed in terms of dollars and cents, modernizing a lighting system adds value to the plant by preventing accidents, lessening eye strain, raising shop morale, and bettering conditions generally. The plant in which the workmen are handicapped by poor lighting is carrying an extra burden in meeting the competition of other plants which are equipped with lighting systems supplying abundant, properly distributed, well diffused light.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shop</th>
<th>Average foot-candles with old system</th>
<th>Average foot-candles with new system</th>
<th>Increase in production with new system</th>
<th>Additional lighting cost in per cent of payroll</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pulley Finishing</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>35%</td>
<td>5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soft Metal Bearing</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>15%</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavy Steel Machine</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>10%</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
<td>10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carburter Assembly</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>12%</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jute Spinning</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>17%</td>
<td>No data</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Mfg. Elec. Gas. and Sad Irons</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>2.5%</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semi-Automatic Buffering Brass Shell Sockets</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>8.5%</td>
<td>1.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mfg. Piston Rings</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter Separating</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>4.4%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>15.8%</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table I—Production Increases due to Modernized Lighting in Various Industries. The tests were conducted at: (a) Pyott Foundry Company; (b) Foote Bros; (c) Lee Loader & Body Co; (d) Stromberg Carbureter; (e) Dolphin Jute Mills; (f) Dover Mfg. Co.; (g) General Electric Co.; (h) Detroit Piston Ring Co.; (i) U. S. Post Office Dept.
NEW PARABOLIC LENS FOR MOTION PICTURE PROJECTION

New Development Broadens Application of Incandescent Lamp Projection in Moving Picture Theaters

For many years condenser lenses have been made in either of two ways: Molded as is the prismatic lens used in motion picture projection and in railway signal lamps, or ground with plane or spherical surfaces as are the plano-convex lenses, regularly used with arc lamp projectors. For some time it has been known that accurately ground surfaces of other than plane or spherical contour (aspheric surfaces) would permit much better control of the light, but early lenses of this design were so costly that they were not practicable for motion picture condensers.

Intensive development to produce more efficient and less expensive lenses has resulted in the commercial production of the new aspheric condensing lens for use with incandescent lamps (Fig. 1). Not only is better control of the light obtained because of the special parabolic curvatures, but the second element has been made larger than that placed next to the lamp, and utilizes light which is entirely lost with two-element lenses of the same diameter, in which latter case the second lens does not intercept all of the light transmitted by the first.

From 20 to 60 per cent more screen illumination is obtainable with the new lens than with the prismatic-type condenser, the increase depending on the focal length of the projection objective employed. Thus the new lens provides materially increased amounts of light for objectives of any focus, and therefore for any given projection distance and picture size.

With the new type condensers it is possible to produce, for substantially larger picture sizes at greater throws, intensities of screen illumination which have been employed with excellent results on shorter throws with the prismatic condensers. Allowing for the usual larger areas of pictures which are projected longer distances, the new condenser produces, at about 125 feet, the same intensity of screen illumination obtained at 100 feet with the prismatic condenser. Thus the new lens will find a wide application with the longer projection distances and larger picture sizes where additional light is most needed. These are, in general, throws from 100 to 125 feet or more and picture sizes of from 15 to 18 feet and larger, depending on the amount of light from the auditorium and orchestra luminaires reaching the screen, type of screen employed and angle of projection.

The new development effects a material improvement in projection efficiency, and is a distinct step forward in the art of motion picture projection with incandescent lamps.

To save the eyes of youth, the American Engineering Standards Committee has appointed the American Institute of Architects and the Illuminating Engineering Society to be joint sponsors for a code governing school lighting that bids fair to correct conditions partially responsible for the defective vision of ten to twenty per cent of American children.

The First Recorded Street Lighting Ordinance dates from London, in 1414, when all citizens having houses on certain streets were ordered to hang lamps before their doors at dark. Penalties were enforced for allowing lamps to go out, the fines being collected by the night watchmen. In Paris, municipal street lighting began in 1558 when pitch in stone urns was lighted at dark.
REMOTE CONTROL OF MULTIPLE STREET LIGHTING

W. T. DEMPSEY
New York Edison Co.

Adoption of the multiple system for street lighting circuits in many cities has prompted the design of various types of devices for remote control of these circuits. One type of switching device offering many advantages is illustrated in Fig. 1.

The branched glass tube contains mercury, which is connected by the two inner leads to the load circuit. The longer central branch of the tube contains a plunger of approximately the dimensions of the center tube, which acts as an armature for the solenoid shown surrounding the upper portion of the middle tube. The solenoid is energized through the two outside leads. When the solenoid or control circuit is closed, the armature lifts up out of the central tube and the mercury in the horizontal part of the tube flows into it, thus breaking the load circuit. Opening the control switch drops the armature forcing the mercury out of the central tube and completing the circuit between the two outer tubes. All circuits are made and broken in the mercury stream flow; pitting of contact points is eliminated. The additional advantage is apparent that the circuit is made and broken within a sealed chamber. Movable flexible leads, primary and secondary contacts, etc., are eliminated, the rise and fall of the solenoid armature controls the entire switch.

This device can be used for low-tension multiple street lighting systems where the source of supply is either a-c. or d-c. When the load is d-c. either one or two wires may be run from the switch to the controlling station, but when the load is a-c. two wires must be used, as the device operates on direct current.

The diagram Fig. 2 illustrates the method of wiring. To provide against the remote possibility that the control wire be made alive accidentally, the signal bell shown at Station B is installed. When a section of the street lights is cut out, the signal bell rings and the operator is automatically notified. If the control wire is cut accidentally between stations, thus cutting off a section of wire from Station A's control, this dead section could be controlled from Station B by throwing the single-pole double-throw switch. This would energize the control wire between Station B and the point of break.

Thus in the daytime, the switch control circuits are energized, and all street lamp circuits are open. In the event that the control circuits are broken in the ducts, the street lights would be turned on automatically and any necessary repairs could be made without sacrifice of street illumination. This feature circumvents the usual serious consequences of dark streets when switching circuits are disturbed.

This system of remote control has been in successful operation for more than five years on a street lighting installation of some 8000 lamps.

GROWING INTEREST IN STREET LIGHTING

In each issue of Electrical World under the heading “Construction News” is published a list of electrical projects, plans, bids, and contracts, contemplated or actually under way. This list, compiled from reports from every section of the country furnishes a bird's eye perspective of activity from coast to coast. An analysis of these listings for 1919, '20, '21, and '22 clearly shows the remarkable and consistent growth of interest in street lighting. The average number of street lighting projects mentioned per issue is plotted by quarters in the light weight line of the accompanying chart. The heavy line, averaged from the same data, shows the yearly trend.
JOURNAL OF THE American Institute of Electrical Engineers

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE A. I. E. E. Under the Direction of the Publication Committee
HARRIS J. EVAN, President
GEORGE A. HAMILTON, Treasurer F. L. HUTCHINSON, Secretary
PUBLICATION COMMITTEE
DONALD MCNICOL, Chairman
L. W. W. MORROW E. B. MEYER
F. L. HUTCHINSON L. F. MOREHOUSE
GEORGE R. METCALFE, Editor

Subscription. $10.00 per year to United States, Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii and the Philippines; $10.50 to Canada and $11.00 to all other countries. Single copies $1.00. Volumes begin with the January issue.
Changes of advertising copy should reach this office by the 15th of the month for the issue of the following month.

The Institute is not responsible for the statements and opinions given in the papers and discussions published herein. These are the views of individuals to whom they are credited and are not binding on the membership as a whole.

Institute’s Publication Policy Amended

Elsewhere in this issue is printed the report of the Publication Committee which inaugurates several definite changes from the policy heretofore followed in the publication of the JOURNAL and the TRANSACTIONS. It has been apparent for several years that the constant growth of Institute activities and the increasing number of papers presented at our conventions would result in an accumulation of material for publication too great for the space limitations of a monthly JOURNAL of reasonable size. This condition has been reached during the present year. With only two more monthly numbers available this year, there remain several hundred pages of convention papers and discussions yet unpublished, as well as a large number of acceptable contributions to the JOURNAL. It therefore became imperative for the Publication Committee to take some action to relieve the situation, and at its first meeting this year it promulgated the policy and rules outlined in its Report, on this page.

In formulating these rules, the committee was guided by a certain fundamental requirement, viz., every paper published by the Institute is to be available in full without cost to every member who wants it. With this consideration in mind it is confidently expected that the changes inaugurated will meet with the hearty approval of the membership, insuch as the new policy offers everything in the line of publications to which the members have been accustomed and in addition creates space in the JOURNAL for much diverse and valuable material for which there has long been an insistent demand.

Future A. I. E. E. Meetings

PACIFIC COAST CONVENTION

When this issue of the JOURNAL reaches many of the members the Pacific Coast Convention will be in progress in Del Monte, Calif. It is expected that a large attendance will be attracted to Del Monte by the various aspects of transmission and hydroelectric power offered in the program, as well as by the generous time allotted for enjoying sports and the unusual beauty of scenery afforded by that part of the country.

MIDWINTER CONVENTION

Philadelphia has been chosen for holding the Midwinter Convention, which will take place February 4-8. The subject of railroad electrification will be emphasized, and it is planned that two sessions will be devoted to reviewing the present status of electrification, and prospective plans for electrification as outlined by some of the foremost railroad men in the country.

A feature promising special interest will be a celebration of the 40th anniversary of the A. I. E. E. at which talks by some of the founder members of the Institute on historical reminiscences of the early days of the A. I. E. E. will be given.

SPRING CONVENTION

Plans are being made to hold the Spring Convention in Birmingham, Ala., during the week of April 7th. Hydroelectric development, steel mill and mining applications of electricity will be subjects under discussion.

ANNUAL CONVENTION

Evaston, Ill. has been recommended as the meeting place for the Annual Convention, which will be held during the last week in June. Details of program and entertainment features have not yet been worked out.

Report of Publication Committee

To the Executive Committee of the A. I. E. E.

A meeting of the Publication Committee was held at Institute headquarters, New York on the afternoon of August 30, at which various matters relating to Institute publications and related topics were discussed. It developed that, as one result of the present policy of holding four general conventions each year in addition to the several hundred meetings under the auspices of Sections, there are now more papers accepted for presentation than can be published in full in the JOURNAL, unless the number of pages and the consequent cost are considerably increased. There are already available for publication more 1923 convention papers and discussions than can be printed in full in the remaining issues of the JOURNAL for the present calendar year unless the usual appropriation is materially increased. Some of these very valuable papers are so long that in one respect they are unsuitable for publication in full in the JOURNAL because such publication would restrict the contents of the issues in which they appear to a few subjects, and would crowd out other material that would otherwise provide the diversity of interest that is essential to satisfy the demands of the membership.

A large proportion of the contents of the JOURNAL consists of highly theoretical and mathematical papers, which, while extremely valuable contributions, nevertheless are of interest to a very limited portion of the membership, whereas more than 20,000 copies of each issue of the JOURNAL are now published, and for several years past there has been a constantly increasing demand voiced by the membership through individual letters, committee and Section meetings, and otherwise, for the publication of a larger proportion of engineering papers and material of a different nature.
The Directors had also referred to this Committee the action taken at the Southwest Convention, June 1924, by the Section Delegates who voted to approve a suggested plan whereby highly theoretical and mathematical papers shall be interpreted in abstract form in the Journal, published in full in pamphlet form for distribution to members who indicate their desire for them, and also in full in the annual Transactions, thus bringing about a wider reading of such papers by interest in a greater number of members by means of the interpretative story, and at the same time making available more space in the monthly Journal for other engineering material of more general interest.

The following recommendations are made by our Committee, the vote being unanimous in each case:

**Journal, Transactions and Pamphlets**

1. That all papers presented at Institute conventions be published in full in pamphlet form for use at the conventions and for distribution to members on request.

2. That papers exceeding about eight pages in length, or almost wholly mathematical, shall not be published in full in the Journal, but that an abridged version to be furnished by the author, not exceeding about 1000 words, be published in the Journal with a statement that the complete paper will be furnished without charge in pamphlet form to any member upon request.

3. That mathematical papers be written in two parts: (1) a readable and complete explanatory version of the subject without mathematics, which may be published in the Journal, and (2) a mathematical appendix which will not necessarily be published in the Journal.

4. That the contents of the Transactions be selected from the convention and other papers of the year, and that the papers which were abstracted in the Journal be printed in full in the Transactions, articles omitted from the Transactions to be referred to in the Index.

It is our belief that the adoption of the procedure outlined above will enable this Committee to carry out much more completely and to the full the policies recommended by the Development Committee and the Editor Committee in 1919, and which were definitely approved by the Directors at that time and announced in the first issue of the Journal in its present form in January 1920.

The present By-laws of the Institute provide that the Publication Committee shall have supervision of all the publications of the Institute "including deciding the publication of papers, discussions and of other matter available for publication and the formulation and carrying out of plans for bringing into practice the policies regarding publications that may be determined from time to time by the Board of Directors."

While this Committee therefore has authority under the By-laws to make changes in procedure, nevertheless inasmuch as, to the greater portion of the membership, the Institute publications undoubtedly constitute the principal benefit of membership, the Committee hereby reports its views and recommendations to you and requests your approval of the procedure as outlined herein to take effect immediately in order that the work under the supervision of this Committee may be kept within the bounds of the usual appropriations.

Respectfully submitted,

**PUBLICATION COMMITTEE**

F. L. Hutchinson
E. B. Meyer
L. F. Morehouse
L. W. W. Morrow
Donald McNicol, Chairman

The Executive Committee of the Institute has approved the above report and adopted all the recommendations embodied therein. The procedure outlined is therefore now in effect.

**Future Section Meetings**


**Dinner in Honor of L. A. Ferguson**

Louis A. Ferguson, vice-president in charge of operation of the Commonwealth Edison Company, has been in the service of that company and its predecessor companies thirty-five years. At the Drake Hotel, Chicago, on the evening of September 12, 1923, three hundred Edison men who have been associated with him for upward of ten years commemorated the event with a dinner in his honor. A moment presented at the time was a book of mementos and vellum containing the signatures of a thousand men and women who have served with him for a decade or more. Another remembrance of the anniversary and presented to him at the dinner was an eight-piece silver service, the gift of the signers of the book.

During the thirty-five years that Mr. Ferguson has been in direct or general charge of the company's operating work he has made many valuable contributions to the development of the business. To him belongs the credit of being the first central station engineer in this country to recommend the present system of generating three-phase alternating current with transmission lines to substations containing rotaries converting the current from alternating to direct for general distribution. That system has proved a great economy in the operation of the business, one that has made possible the great electric power developments in the large cities of this country.

Likewise, Mr. Ferguson is responsible for the adoption of the system of differential light and power rates now largely employed in this country, known as the Wright Demand System. This system is universally admitted to be the most equitable method of charging for electric light and power service.

In the early years of his career, Mr. Ferguson was especially successful in the negotiation of long term contracts for light and power with some of Chicago's largest mercantile establishments. Some of these are in force today.

Mr. Ferguson was one of the pioneers of the electric vehicle industry, early recognizing the importance of building up the "valley" of the power station load by charging electric vehicles at night. He was one of the founders of the predecessor company to the present Walker Vehicle Company.

Within the industry Mr. Ferguson is responsible for the adoption of the system of differential light and power rates now largely employed in this country, known as the Wright Demand System. This system is universally admitted to be the most equitable method of charging for electric light and power service.

In the early years of his career, Mr. Ferguson was especially successful in the negotiation of long term contracts for light and power with some of Chicago's largest mercantile establishments. Some of these are in force today.

Mr. Ferguson was one of the pioneers of the electric vehicle industry, early recognizing the importance of building up the "valley" of the power station load by charging electric vehicles at night. He was one of the founders of the predecessor company to the present Walker Vehicle Company.

In his capacity as a business man, Mr. Ferguson is responsible for the adoption of the system of differential light and power rates now largely employed in this country, known as the Wright Demand System. This system is universally admitted to be the most equitable method of charging for electric light and power service.

In the early years of his career, Mr. Ferguson was especially successful in the negotiation of long term contracts for light and power with some of Chicago's largest mercantile establishments. Some of these are in force today.

Mr. Ferguson was one of the pioneers of the electric vehicle industry, early recognizing the importance of building up the "valley" of the power station load by charging electric vehicles at night. He was one of the founders of the predecessor company to the present Walker Vehicle Company.

 Likewise, Mr. Ferguson is responsible for the adoption of the system of differential light and power rates now largely employed in this country, known as the Wright Demand System. This system is universally admitted to be the most equitable method of charging for electric light and power service.

Mr. Ferguson was one of the pioneers of the electric vehicle industry, early recognizing the importance of building up the "valley" of the power station load by charging electric vehicles at night. He was one of the founders of the predecessor company to the present Walker Vehicle Company.

In his capacity as a business man, Mr. Ferguson is responsible for the adoption of the system of differential light and power rates now largely employed in this country, known as the Wright Demand System. This system is universally admitted to be the most equitable method of charging for electric light and power service.

Mr. Ferguson was one of the pioneers of the electric vehicle industry, early recognizing the importance of building up the "valley" of the power station load by charging electric vehicles at night. He was one of the founders of the predecessor company to the present Walker Vehicle Company.

In his capacity as a business man, Mr. Ferguson is responsible for the adoption of the system of differential light and power rates now largely employed in this country, known as the Wright Demand System. This system is universally admitted to be the most equitable method of charging for electric light and power service.

Mr. Ferguson was one of the pioneers of the electric vehicle industry, early recognizing the importance of building up the "valley" of the power station load by charging electric vehicles at night. He was one of the founders of the predecessor company to the present Walker Vehicle Company.

In his capacity as a business man, Mr. Ferguson is responsible for the adoption of the system of differential light and power rates now largely employed in this country, known as the Wright Demand System. This system is universally admitted to be the most equitable method of charging for electric light and power service.

Mr. Ferguson was one of the pioneers of the electric vehicle industry, early recognizing the importance of building up the "valley" of the power station load by charging electric vehicles at night. He was one of the founders of the predecessor company to the present Walker Vehicle Company. 8:15 p. m., at the Engineering Societies Building, 29 West 39th Street, New York City.

**Meeting of the Institute of Radio Engineers**

The next meeting of The Institute of Radio Engineers will be held on the evening of Wednesday, October 10th, 1923, at 8:15 p.m., at the Engineering Societies Building, 29 West 39th Street, New York City.

A paper on "New Applications of the Sodion Detector" will be presented by Mr. H. P. Donle of the Connecticut Telephone and Electric Company.

**Power Exposition Grows in Scope**

The Power Exposition to be held December 3-8, 1923, at the Grand Central Palace, New York City, is expected to be even a greater success than the one held in 1922. Up to the middle of August, 90 per cent of those exhibiting in the 1922 show had engaged space for this year.

**Meeting of the Institute of Radio Engineers**

The next meeting of The Institute of Radio Engineers will be held on the evening of Wednesday, October 10th, 1923, at 8:15 p.m., at the Engineering Societies Building, 29 West 39th Street, New York City.

A paper on "New Applications of the Sodion Detector" will be presented by Mr. H. P. Donle of the Connecticut Telephone and Electric Company.
An advisory committee to conduct the supervision of the exposition is headed by I. E. Moultrie, of the Edison Illuminating Company of Boston, who will be assisted by a committee of fourteen men prominent in various aspects of the power industry.

Third Annual Convention of West Virginia-Kentucky Association of Mine Mechanical and Electrical Engineers

On October 19-20, 1923 the West Virginia-Kentucky Association of Mine, Mechanical and Electrical Engineers will hold their third annual convention at the Frederick Hotel, Huntington, W. Va. Technical sessions will be held in the morning and afternoon of October 19th, and in the morning of October 20th. There will be a luncheon and inspection trip in the afternoon of October 20th.

AMERICAN ENGINEERING COUNCIL

POWER CONFERENCE PUSHED BY U. S.

O. C. Merrill, General Chairman of the American Section of the World Power Conference, reported, upon his return from Europe, that the plans for the conference were being matured, as a result of the very satisfactory arrangements which he and Mr. Challies, Chairman of the Canadian Committee, had made. It has been decided to hold the conference, beginning July 1, next, and continue for 7 to 10 days, according to the development of the program.

A tentative program was adopted at a meeting of national chairmen in England, after which Mr. Merrill and Mr. Challies went to Paris to secure French cooperation.

The general program will cover power resources, production, distribution, utilization and a general discussion. The first division is considered to be of interest to the whole conference and will cover a general survey of national power resources, available and utilized power resources and their administration, as well as the consideration of the electric power market from the standpoint of the central station, industry, chemistry, transportation, etc.

EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE F. A. E. S. TO MEET IN ROCHESTER

According to instruction of the Executive Board, the next meeting will be called in Rochester on October 12 and 13. The Rochester Chamber of Commerce assisted in making the plans, and engineering organizations in the city will be invited to a public meeting which will be held Friday noon, October 12, at which time a member of the Board will address the meeting.

Among other important reports to be received at this meeting will be those from the Reforestation Committee, a report on the progress of Storage of Coal study and a report on recommendations for re-districting of the United States so as to secure equitable representation by regional directors on the Executive Board.

Books from Engineering Societies Library

The library is a cooperative activity of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. It is administered for these Founding Societies by the United Engineering Society, as a public reference library of engineering and the allied sciences. It contains 180,000 volumes and pamphlets and receives currently most of the important periodicals in its field. It is housed in the Engineering Societies Building, 89 West Thirty-ninth St., New York.

In order to place the resources of the Library at the disposal of those unable to visit it in person, the Library is prepared to furnish lists of references to engineering subjects, copies or translations of articles, and similar assistance.

In asking for information, letters should be made as definite as possible, so that the investigator may understand clearly what is desired.

The library is open from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. on all week days except holidays throughout the year except during July and August when the hours are 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

BOOK NOTICES, (AUGUST 1-31, 1923)

Unless otherwise specified, books in this list have been presented by the publishers. The Society does not assume responsibility for any statements made; these are taken from the preface or the text of the book.

All the books listed may be consulted in the Engineering Societies Library.

LE CORRENTI ALTERNATI INDUSTRIALI


A textbook for students of electrical engineering dealing with the more common problems of the transmission and utilization of alternating currents, in which the underlying scientific principles are presented concisely and the simplest, most rapid methods of calculation are explained.

FOREST RESOURCES OF THE WORLD


An inventory of forest resources in all countries. In order to make it possible to compare different countries, an attempt has been made in every case to show the forest area, annual growth and annual cut, and to make deductions from these factors as to the forest resources of the different countries. The topics discussed for each land are: Forest area; character and distribution of forest; character of ownership; annual growth; annual cut; exports and imports; domestic consumption; progress in forest conservation; and the probable future. A mass of useful information, hitherto widely scattered, is brought together and conveniently summarized. References to sources of information are included.

MINING ELECTRICIAN'S HANDBOOK

By Lionel Fokes. Wigan, Eng., Thomas Wall & Sons, 1923. 414 pp., illus. diag., 8 x 5 in., cloth. 10s 6d.

The author of this book has had several years' experience in the installation of electrical equipment in the South Wales coal field and in coal mining. His book is intended to provide mine electricians, managers and engineers with a practical treatise on electricity, setting forth simply the fundamental principles that underly the operation of electrical apparatus, and giving hints on its maintenance under mining conditions.

PETROLEUM RESOURCES OF THE WORLD

By Valentín R. Carías. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons; Lond., Chapman & Hall, 1923. 263 pp., maps, plates, tables, 8 x 5 in., fabricoid. $3.00.

This volume of convenient pocket size records the salient facts about the producing and prospective oil fields of the world and
about the countries in which the fields occur. The laws relating to petroleum are also set forth. Sketch maps show the location of the fields and the refining qualities of typical crude oils from all producing fields are tabulated. Tables of measures, etc. are also given. This book will be useful work of handy reference for persons interested in petroleum.

TOWNS AND TOWN-PLANNING, ANCIENT AND MODERN.


The authors present an interesting, readable account of the development of the British town and village. The book is profusely illustrated with attractive sketches and photographs.

PAST SECTION MEETINGS

Atlanta.—August 30, 1923. Election of officers for the ensuing year, as follows: C. L. Emerson, Chairman; F. B. Davenport, Vice-Chairman; H. N. Pye, Secretary-Treasurer; H. E. Bassey and G. K. Selden, Members of the Board of Directors. Attendance 25.


Denver.—September 4, 1923. Special meeting in honor of Dr. Chas. P. Steinmetz. A dinner at the Metropole Hotel was attended by 110 members and guests. The meeting was held in the Municipal Auditorium, which had been equipped for the occasion with a public address system for amplifying the speaker’s voice, and about 4000 people were present. Dr. Steinmetz gave an address on “The Electrical Power Industry.”

Seattle.—May 23, 1923. Election of the following officers: Chas. A. Land, Chairman; Joseph Hellenthal, Secretary. Clifford E. Mong, Transmission Engineer, Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company, spoke on “Typical Installation of a Long Distance Telephone Cable.” Attendance 58.

Vancouver.—September 15, 1923. Excursion to Stave Falls for inspection of the plant of the B. C. Electric Company.

PERSONAL MENTION

G. H. Wirth has accepted a position as Electrical Engineer with the Right and Left Tool Holder Company, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Glenn L. England is now Distribution Engineer with the Madison County Division of the Illinois Power & Light Corp., in St. Louis, Mo.

R. K. Elliott left, during the summer, for Japan for a three years’ stay where he will work for the International General Electric Company.

E. J. Spencer has become Vice-President and General Manager of the Brown & Hall Supply Company, 1504 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

M. Sandoval Vallarta has accepted a position as Research Associate in mathematical and theoretical Physics at Mass. Inst. of Technology.

G. E. Stringfellow has accepted the position of General Sales Manager of the Edison Storage Battery Company and is now located at Orange, N. J.

E. B. Lamb is now employed by the Illinois Traction System in Peoria, Ill. His previous connection was with the Island Steel Co., Indiana Harbor, Ind.

L. W. Hayward severed his connection with the General Electric Company, to accept the position as Field Engineer for the Benjamin Engineering Company, Cleveland, O.

L. M. Delling has recently been employed by the Otage Tire and Repair Company, Otage, Mich. Formerly he was with the Bell Telephone Company of Pennsylvania.

Minton Cronkhite, who was formerly Export Manager of Smith, Hogg & Co., New York City, is now President of the Liberty Electric Corporation, of Port Chester, N. Y.


Frederick W. Carlson, who until recently has been with the Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., is now connected with the Skagit River development in the Pacific northwest, as Electrical Engineer.

Carl H. Hermance, who was formerly with the United Electric Light & Power Company of New York, N. Y., is now with the Southern California Edison Company, of Los Angeles, California.

Clifford R. Bradsby is now Superintendent of Electrical Construction of the Brooklyn Edison Company. He was formerly Electrical Engineer with Fred L. Ley & Co. of Springfield, Mass.

Matthew J. Mairas, who was until recently Asst. Switchboard Engineer with the Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., has become Instructor in Chicago Central Station Institute, Chicago, Ill.

W. E. Douglass severed his connection with the Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. on September 1, 1923 to enter the employ of the Wisconsin Valley Electric Company, Wausau, Wis.

W. H. Caroon, has recently formed a connection with McClellan & Junkersfeld, of New York City, as Asst. Electrical Engineer. He was previously associated with C. M. Read of Lansing, Mich.

Bernard Diner has become Designer for the Electric Bond & Share Company, New York City. He was previously connected with the Adirondack Light & Power Company, Schenectady N. Y.

Benjamin Robinson has resigned his position as Chief Electrician at the plant of the Bristol Brass Corporation, of Bristol, Conn., in order to give his entire time to private research. He is located in Albany, N. Y.

Ward H. Snook, has entered the firm of Snook-Hillhouse Company, Consulting Engineers, Columbus, Ohio, as President of that firm. He was previously Inspector of Power Wires, Public Utilities Comm. of Ohio.

Robert L. Eltringham has become Manager of the California Electrical Co-Operative Campaign, San Francisco, Cal.
previous connection was with the Industrial Accident Committee of California, also in San Francisco.

EDWARD J. GIBBONS, who has been associated with the General Electric Company in its Pittsburgh office for several years, has accepted a position as Chief Electrician with the Halcomb Steel Company, of Syracuse, N. Y.

EUGENE HERZOU has resigned from the employ of the United Electric Light & Power Company of New York City and has accepted a position with the Thomas Research Laboratory, General Electric Company, Lynn, Mass.

ROBERT B. GEORGE, who has been recently connected with the Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, has accepted the position of Professor of Electrical Engineering at Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.

ERWIN FLEXING has accepted a position in the Switchboard Engineering Dept. of the General Electric Company of Schenectady, N. Y., having recently resigned from the employ of the Electric Products Company, Cleveland, Ohio.

W. J. WOOLBRIDGE, who until recently was connected with the Whitaker-Glassner Company of Portsmouth, O., has become Manager of the Electrical Sheet Department in the Mansfield Sheet & Tin Plate Company, Mansfield, Ohio.

E. W. OESTERREICH has severed his connection with Wm. G. Woofolk, Consulting Engineer of Chicago, Ill., to accept a position with the Duquesne Light Company of Pittsburgh, as Superintendent of the Underground Cable Division.

H. L. MOODY has severed his connection with the Western Electric & Mfg. Co. of Philadelphia, Pa., he was Manager of the Central Station Division, to become associated with the U. G. I. Contracting Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

CARL WHITMORE has recently accepted the position of Division Superintendent of Installation, of the Western Electric Company, San Francisco, Cal. His previous work was with the Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company at Portland, Ore.

N. H. COTT has resigned his position as Superintendent of the Auburn Plant of the Western Public Service Company, Auburn, Nebraska, to take up the duties as Assistant to H. G. Harvey, Commercial Manager of the Pennsylvania Edison Company, Easton, Pa.

CARL J. SITTLING, who for the past twelve years has been associated with John A. Evans, Consulting Engineer, of Lowell, Mass., has accepted the position as Senior Engineer in the Division of Engineering and Construction, with Stone & Webster, Inc., in Boston.

SORAB B. DAMANIA, who was formerly Construction Engineer, Andhra Valley Hydro-Electric Power Supply Co., Ltd., Bombay, India, has changed his position to Engineer-in-Charge of the Bombay Electrical Supply and Tramway Company’s power house, at Bombay, India.

EUGENE BETTS was recently advanced to Assistant Consulting Engineer, Southern Pacific Company, 165 Broadway, New York City. Mr. Betts was formerly associated with the activities of J. G. White & Co., Ltd. in railway and utilities projects in Central and South America.

RALPH E. DODSON has severed his connection with the Louis A. Robey Company, Consulting Engineers of Cincinnati, O., with which company he has been for three years, and has accepted a position as Electrical Engineer with the Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. at Cincinnati, O.

ROBERT B. MORTON, recently associated with Tolz, King & Day, Engineers, St. Paul, Minn., as Electrical Engineer in connection with the design and construction of a large steam power plant, has severed his connection with that firm, to accept the position of Project Engineer with Gibbs & Hill, of New York.

W. A. DANIELSON, Major, U. S. A., who has been on duty in the Office of the Quartermaster General in Washington, in charge of maintenance of buildings, roads, maintenance of and operation of utilities at all Army posts and depots, has been transferred to Fort Sam Houston, where he will set in the capacity of Corps Area Utilities Officer for the Eighth Corps Area.

W. E. DOUGLASS resigned from the employ of the Western Electric & Mfg. Co. Aug. 25, 1932, to accept a position with the Wisconsin Valley Electric Company in the capacity of Electrical Engineer in charge of generating stations and transmission. Mr. Douglass had been with the Westinghouse E. & M. Co. for ten years.

A. B. CAMPBELL is a recent addition to the forces of the National Electric Light Association, in New York City, where his work has to do with the activities in formulating safety rules with the various state commissions and other regulating bodies. For more than three years he was connected with the Iowa Railroad Commission.

FRANK H. RIDDLE, of the Champion Porcelain Co. and Jeffrey-Dewitt Insulator Company, expects to visit several European countries to inspect ceramic manufacturing plants. While abroad he will attend the International Conference on High-Tension Transmission Lines, which will be held in Paris, Oct. 8, and he will read a paper on the “Relation between the Composition, the Microstructure and the Physical Properties of Porcelain.” Mr. Riddle will also visit the newly completed plant of the Compagnie Generale d’Electro Ceramique. This plant was constructed especially for the manufacture of high-tension insulators under the Jeffrey-Dewitt patents.

Addresses Wanted

A list of members whose mail has been returned by the Postal Authorities is given below, together with the addresses as they now appear on the Institute records. Any member knowing the present address of any of these members is requested to communicate with the Secretary at 33 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y. All members are urged to notify Institute headquarters promptly of any change in the mailing or business address, thus relieving the member of needless annoyance and also assuring the prompt delivery of Institute mail, the accuracy of our mailing records, and the elimination of unnecessary expense for postage and clerical work.

1.—M. G. Bindler, 2 Margaret St., Derby, England.

2.—George G. Chow, c/o 349 S. K. Lau, 351a Weihaiwei Road, Shanghai, China.

3.—Thomas R. Cummins, Autorite Products Co., Ontario, Calif.

4.—Chas. T. Minnich, 2nd & Boylston St., Los Angeles, Calif.

5.—Cyrus A. Perkins, 139 Dundas St., E., Toronto, Ont., Can.

6.—Richard T. Quass, 2154 Crotona Ave., New York, N. Y.

7.—Oscar A. Schlesinger, 64 Fairfax Ave., Piedmont, Calif.

8.—E. D. Simpson, 4104 Aqua Vista St., Oakland, Calif.

9.—E. Slager, 4149-51 East 79th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

10.—V. K. Srinivasayengar, No. 554-6 Malleswaram, Bangalore, India.
Employment Service

The Engineering Societies Employment Service is conducted by the national societies of Civil, Mining, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineers as a cooperative service available to their membership, and maintained by the joint contributions of the societies and their individual members who are directly benefited.

MEN AVAILABLE.—Under this heading brief announcements will be published without charge to the members, the addresses of which are inquired of, and received after following the instructions given in the JOURNAL, should be sent to EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, 32 West 39th Street, New York City. Such notices will not be acknowledged by personal letter, but if received prior to the 10th of the month will usually appear in the issue of the following month.

OPPORTUNITIES.—A bulletin of opportunities compiled from the notices of positions published in the JOURNAL, will be published and will be available to members of the societies concerned at a subscription rate of $3 per quarter, or $10 per annum, payable in advance.

REPLIES TO ANNOUNCEMENTS.—Replies to announcements published herein or in the Bulletin, should be addressed to the key number indicated in each case, and forwarded to the Employment Service as above. Replies received by the bureau after the positions to which they refer have been filled, will not be forwarded.

MEN AVAILABLE

ESTABLISHED RADIO MANUFACTURER, ENGINEER, seeks partner, preferably active, or with the view of becoming active, with small capital. References exchanged. Business opens to those of experience in the field.

A YOUNG MAN of 28, single, an Enrolled Student of the A. I. E. E. and a Mason, desires a job with some company where he will have a chance for advancement. Would like to get into the sales department, but would consider other class of work. Has had one year schooling and two years experience in electricity inside work and assembling fixtures. Am at present employed, but will come at any time. E-4469.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, technical graduate, age 27, single. G. E. test experience, army officer during world war, 4 years transformer design. At present employed. Desires position with middle western public utility as transformer expert. Familiar with all of the latest developments in transformers. Would also consider a position with a mid-western college offering a chance for graduate study or sales work in the middle west with a responsible concern. E-4470.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Experienced in overhead construction, estimating costs, electrical distribution, electric meters, inside wiring, power plant efficiency work, steam heading, and combustion. Desires position in the nature of superintendent of public utility, age 36. E-4471.

SALES ENGINEER, age 27. Has four years' experience managing public utilities, serving light, power and street railways. Knowledge, capacity and ability in operation and construction of these properties. Tactful, good organizer and successful in public relations. E-4473.

GRADUATE ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, 25 years of age and married, having 3½ years experience in test engineering and power factor correction work. Desires position with a growing organization. At present connected with public utility. Acquainted to assuming responsibility and handling men. E-4474.

TRANSMISSION LINE ENGINEER. University graduate in electrical engineering. One year's experience in electrical work and 7 years in transmission line design and estimating in connection therewith. In responsible charge of work. Desires position with a company connected with the structural and mechanical feature involved. Also experience in connection with the formulation and application of safety rules. Would prefer position in Eastern U. S. E-4475.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Age 36, married. Five years varied experience. Power house operation and construction also cable testing in factory and N. C. Meter testing. During last eight years experience with gasoline-driven induction engines in city building service as chief of electrical engineer and manager of electrical department. Assoc. A. I. E. E. E-4476.

ASSISTANT ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. 5 years practical experience in design and engineering of substations, transmission, switch gear, and power apparatus. Capable of taking care of design with little or no supervision. Age 27, married. Location immaterial. E-4477.

YOUNG MAN, 28, desires permanent position as assistant to executive. Good technical education along electrical engineering lines. At present employed by large public utility in the maintenance department. Also 3 years experience in the auditing department of steamship company. Available on short notice. E-4478.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, age 30, married. Twelve years experience, holds New York State license. Has specialised in the various phases of public utility accounting requiring engineering knowledge such as valuation, budget systems, reports, classification and interpretation of accounts. Currently 5 years' experience in construction and operation experience. E-4479.

YOUNG MAN, 28, at present employed as construction foreman and engineer with a concern doing electrical and mechanical contracting desires to make a connection with an engineering firm as engineer. Experience and technical education along lines of electrical and mechanical nature including industrial plant layout. E-4480.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Experienced in design, construction and maintenance of power plants, substations etc. Desires position with consulting engineers. Penn. State license. E-4481.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Age 34, graduate 1915. Seven years experience along lines of design and construction of light and power distribution systems, high and low-tension transmission lines and stations. E-4482.

RESEARCH ENGINEER, age 30, degree of Sc. D. 10 years experience in radio and general research with American-European companies. 7 A. M. E. Would consider connection with respectable concern or as Ass. Professor. First class references at hand. Managerial ability. At present head of a commercial laboratory and would contract expiring in October. Understands several foreign languages. E-4483.

ENGINEERING CLINICIST. Having B. S. in mechanical engineering, and having had several years' experience in drafting and general shop practice, one year assistant in electric laboratory ten years experience in mechanical drafting and general shop work. Would prefer position in Eastern U. S. E-4484.

E-4490.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. M. S. from M. I. T. in 1922 desires foreign experience in hydroelectric or transmission line design. Has had G. E. test and one year of distribution and transmission in India and in advance. Age 25, married. Assoc. A. I. E. E. E-4485.

ENGINEER desires position as assistant to executive. Five years experience in electrical and mechanical engineering. Five years experience in chemical engineering. Has developed several chemical processes. Technical graduate, M. E. E. 1914, age 33, married, Location preferred, New York City and vicinity. E-4486.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Desires connection with engineering organization as representative in China. Cornell graduate, 2 years G. E. test, and 3½ years office engineering. At present employed as design engineer. E-4487.

SALES ENGINEER. University graduate. Five years experience in engineering and business. desires to make connection with representative manufacturers covering Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington territory. E-4488.

COAL MINING ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Technical graduate, age 32, married. Experienced in mining and the preparation of anthracite. Familiar with details incident to application of electrical machinery to all kinds of mining. Power plants, substations, transmission lines, hoists, pumps, both types of locomotives and general breaker machinery. Experienced in steel mill maintenance and drafting and general field work. Also experienced in commercial work as power engineer of public utility. Student, Alexander Hamilton Institute. At present employed. Location immaterial. E-4489.


ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL ENGINEER. Technical graduate, age 33, with extensive experience in electrification, both design and construction, also operation and
construction of power plants, automatic substations, maintenance of rolling stock, desires position with electric road, power system or consulting engineer. Available Immediately.

E-491

PRODUCTION ENGINEER. Young man competent to assume a position of responsibility in the planning and production control departments of a manufacturing or electrical equipment. Thoroughly versed in modern methods and able to handle men. Assoc. A. I. E. E. and the Iron Industry Engineers. E-4492

YOUNG MAN. Age 23; B. S. and C. E. degrees; 4 years E. E.; was for two years teacher of mathematics, physics, and chemistry (evenings) and for three years employed in engineering construction, would like to work evenings for engineer without compensation. E-493

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Age 30, single. Technical graduate. 7 years experience O. P. test, investigations and reports on power and transmission problems, relay protection, estimates, rates, etc. Can qualify for responsible position with public utility management corporation, consulting engineering firm or public commission. E-494

GRADUATE ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. 1922, B. S. degree in electrical engineering from a Texas A & M. College. 21 years of age and single. Has had no practical experience in electrical engineering elsewhere. Prefers being with big company owning a chain of plants, receive training and be ultimately in charge of one of these plants. Ambitious good personality and health. Now employed with use company. Can furnish references as to character and personality. Location, middle west or eastern preferred. E-495

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Age 34, experienced in operating commercial and executive utility and professional engineering positions. Can handle situations with public and regulatory bodies. Clear record, good references commercial and mechanical graduate. Married. Health excellent. American. Desires connection with independent utility company or engineering firm in middle or far west. Available at once. E-496


EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ENGINEER. E. E. M. Ten years' work experience as engineer responsible positions. Especially qualified to organize and direct original research, scientific or commercial. Residence, New York. Location immaterial. E-498

BUYER, technical graduate, age 27, desires position in purchasing department or manufacturing department. Ten years' work experience as buyer of electrical and mechanical equipment. Location preferably New England. Available on 30 days notice. E-499

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Age 33, with 17 years' experience in design construction and operation of power and substations, transmission systems, light and power layout, design and supervision of construction on large industrial layouts and power plants. Desires opportunity for permanent position with an electric railway, public utility or consulting engineer. E-500

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. Member A. I. E. E., age 31, with seven years' experience as assistant to executives of large public utility company in addition to construction and engineering experience. Graduated B. S. in E. E., desires position as local manager of electric utility company in a good town. E-509

RECENT GRADUATE A. B. and B. S. in E. E., with some experience in steam electric power and ice plant testing. desires employment in central station work. Age 34, married. Present position temporary and of limited importance. E-510

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER Technical graduate. 1912. two years' test and nine years' electric utility experience, commercial and mechanical engineering construction and maintenance of power houses, substations and transmission lines. Desires opportunity for position of associate or assistant in engineering or operating company, immediate partnership with successful engineer considered. References given. E-511

MIETER MAN. Six years public utility practice. Four year course in middle western university. Age 30, single. E-512

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, 1922 graduate, with experience in indoor and outdoor substations layout, design of distribution powers, switching structures. Desires position in similar or allied work in New York City or vicinity. At present employed. E-513

E-150

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, technical graduate, age 28, with experience in large public utility dealing with operating problems in General utility lines, and experience in switchboard, test equipment such as fuses, lightning arresters, circuit breakers etc., in engineering position. Desires position as manager's office and later investigating breakdown. Available November lst. E-514

CONSTRUCTION ENGINEER B. S. in E. E. age 25, with three years experience in construction and maintenance of electrical transmission systems, in power wiring and in cost estimating. Desires position in Chicago with manufacturing or consulting organization. Available November lst. E-515

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, experienced designer of electrical and mechanical equipment, with ability as an inventor. Can take complete charge of a proposition from the inception of the rough idea, to putting it into quantity production. In charge of development, research and material test laboratories. Ten years' experience with motors and generators, equipment similar to signal apparatus, magnetic tests of iron and steel and other material tests. E-516

GRADUATE ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, age 27, married. 2 years' experience in motor sales. Familiar with central station operation. Desires permanent position of responsibility and future opportunities. Prefer location in middle west. E-517

GRADUATE MECHANICAL ENGINEER, having five years' experience as van driver and draftsmen, on special and automatic machinery, structural steel and building work. Desires position as engineering draftsman, with opportunity for advancement. E-518

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, 20 years' experience with large central station company, desires to change location. Experienced in layouts, design and construction of power stations, substations, transmission and distribution systems etc.; also the handling of engineering forces. References from present employers if desired. E-519

MEMBERSHIP — Applications, Elections, Transfers Etc.

ASSOCIATES ELECTED October 21, 1923

*ALBERTSON, DAN EARL, Asst. Distribution Engineer, East Penn Electric Co., Potts ville, Pa., for mail, Canada. E-518

ARIAS, BERNARDO ESTEBAN, Telegraph Line Construction, 3a, Tabaco No. 81, Mexico, D. F., Mex.

BAIN, JAMES WILLIAM, Testing Dept., Canadian Westinghouse Ltd., Hamilton, Ont., Can.

BULouis, RENE PIERRE, Engineer, Dimolet Instrument Co., 76 Greenwich St., New York, N. Y.


BURNETT, WILLIAM, Jr., Divisional Electrical, Beacon Coal Co., Marion, Ill.


EBERLY, J. CLYDE, Central Station Operator, Davis, GREGORY, Chief Electrician, Kennedy, J. H., Electrical Engineer, Pottsville; PEACOCK, HARRISON G., Dist. Superintendent, DREYER, HARRY WILLIAM, 2021 Dorchester Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DOLAN, JOHN, Mechanical Draftsman, KIRBY, PRANK MARTINDALE, Superintend- ence and Electric Construction Co., 70 E. 15th St., New York; res., White Plains, N. J. KIRKWOOD, THOMAS J., Graduate, Currcntly teaching in Brazil.


NYERI, STEWART J., Electrical Engineer, National Lamp Works, New Park, Cleveland, Ohio. OUA, YUICHIO, Electrical & Power Station Engineer, South Manchester Railway Co., Funanang, South Korea, China.

PAGEL, KENDALL L., Junior Power Engineer, New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., Electric Bldg., Bridge Plaza, Long Island City; for mail, Rockaway Park, N. Y.

PAMPLONA, RENATO L., Commercial Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.


RAY, CHESTER HAROLD, Engineer, Dept. of Operation & Engineering, American Tel. & Tel. Co., 205 Broadway, New York, N. Y.


RILEY, CURTIS C., Inspector, Submarine Signal Co., 68 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

RUTHERFORD, ELMBER B., Electrical Contractor, Water Power Co., Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SAMPER, RALPH M., Consulting Engineer, Waterways & Irrigation Project, Leeton, N. S. W., Australia.

SHEA, TIMOTHY EDWARD, Engineer, Western Electric Co., Inc., 463 West St., New York, N. Y.

SHUTE, JAMES MADISON, Illuminating Engineer, Hodeulpuy Hardware Co.; Central Illinois Light Co., Peoria, Ill.

SMITH, WILLIAM MINOR, Inspector, South- Eastern Underwriters Association, Atlanta, Ga.

STILLMAN, CLARENCE BRITTAN, Tester, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere; res., East Orange, N. J.

STOCKLAND, ROBERT INGERSOLL, Chief of Methods Engineers, Installation Dept., Correspondence School, Western Electric Co., 430 S. Green St., Chicago, III.

THOMAS, RICHARD NORMAN, Asst. Electrician, Tramway Car Shops, Moosrhouse Ave., Christchurch, N. Z.


TOPALIAN, ASAEDOUR, Electrical Engineer, Brighton, Mass.

TREE, FRANK GEORGE WILLIAM, Engi- neer, Electricity Dept., Glasgow Corp., 75 Waterloo St., Glasgow, Scotland.

UHALT, ALFRED HUNT, Foreman Electrician, Thrilllo Electric Co., Point Castillo, Honduras A. C.

UPHOOSE, WILLIAM F., Transmission Engineer, Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., Boatman's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

VILLARES, GUILLAUME DUMONT, Sales Manager, Radio Importadora Tramwayas, Il. & Pr. Co., Ltd.; Sao Paulo Tramways G. & Pr. Co., Ltd., Pauza Antonio Prado, Sao Paulo, Brazil.


WEBSTER, GEORGE ALBERT, Sales Engineer, National Cash Register Co., Cleveland, Ohio; res., Aurora, Ohio.

WEINER, FREDERICK, Foreman, Construction Dept., General Electric Co., 120 Broad- way, New York, N. Y.


WOLFAEBER, ARTHUR R., District Manager, California Edison Co., 44 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Calif. WOHLDSF. OSCAR JOHN, 581 Van Buren St., Milwaukee, Wis.


YONETSU, JUNPEI, Electrical Engineer, Takata & Co., 50 Church St., New York, N. Y.

Total, An Ex-Cololed Members: 1, Formerly Encoded Students.

ASSOCIATE REELECTED SEPTEMBER 21, 1923

ADENDORFF, GERALD VICTOR, Consulting Electrical & Mechanical Engineer, Hilliard's Chambers, Church Square, Cape Town, South Africa.

MEMBERS ELECTED SEPTEMBER 21, 1923

CARPENTER, EDWARD EMERY, Consulting Engineer, British Columbian Railway Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C., Can.

COLLIER, CHARLES ALLEN, General Sales Manager, Georgia Railway & Power Co., Electric & Gas Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CRAIGLOW, HARRY H., Asst. Superintendent, The Buckeye Steel Castings Co., Columbus, Ohio.

TENNANT, FRANCIS ADELBERT, General Superintendent, Erie Lighting Co., 129 W. 29th St., Erie, Pa.

TOWN, R. E. Electrical Engineer, Municipal Light Dept., City Hall, Tacoma, Wash.

TRANSFERRED TO GRADING OF MEMBER SEPTEMBER 21, 1923

HOUSTON, ROBERT, Resident Electrical Engineer, Water Distribution & Irrigation Commission, Lebanon, N. S. W., Australia.

MARTIN, UMBERTO E., Administratore Ingegnere & Direttore Generale, Societa Generale Italiana Imprese Elettriche, Rome, Italy.

RECOMMENDED FOR TRANSFER

The Board of Examiners, at its meeting held September 17, 1923, recommended the following members of the Institute for transfer to the grades of membership indicated. Any objection to these transfers should be filed at once with the Secretary.

To Grade of Fellow

BUCK, A. MORRIS, Associate Editor, Electric Railway Journal, McSorey-Hill Company, 10th Avenue and 36th Street, New York, N. Y.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM P., Vice-Chancellor, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., N. Y.

PARKS, CHARLES WELLMAN, Rear Admiral (C. E. C.) U. S. Navy, Retired.

To Grade of Member

HARTLEY, R. L., Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Company, 463 West Street, New York, N. Y.
APPLICANTS FOR ELECTION

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to membership in the Institute. Unless otherwise indicated, the applicant has applied for admission as an Associate. If the applicant has applied for direct admission to a higher grade than Associate, the grade follows immediately after the name. Any member objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before October 31, 1923.

October 1923

ORESTES D. B. SMITH, 31 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.

MILLER McCLELLAN

J. E. MACDONALD

HERBERT S. SANDS

S. E. M. HENDERSON

E. B. BUSSEN

WILLIAM F. JAMES

H. M. HORTON

ERNEST LUNN

G. L. KNOTT

WILLIAM McCOSKEY

W. R. VANDERPOOR

H. P. CHARLESWORTH

Chairman of the Nominating Committee

Ralph W. Pope

Secretary

Treasurer

George A. Hamilton

Honorary Secretary

Frank B. Jewett

Vice-Presidents

William McClellan

W. L. Slichter

R. F. Schuchardt

P. W. G. Faccoll

H. W. Eales

H. D. Smith

James F. Lincoln

E. B. Neff

R. B. Williamson

A. G. Pirie

Harlan A. Pratt

William E. F. Meeds

J. E. MacDonald

Herbert S. Sands

S. E. M. Henderson

E. B. Busson

William F. James

Orestes D. B. Smith

James F. Lincoln

E. B. Neff

R. B. Williamson

A. G. Pirie

Harlan A. Pratt

Treasurer

George A. Hamilton

Secretary

Ralph W. Pope

INSTITUTE AND RELATED ACTIVITIES

1115

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES

Carroll M. Mauro, Casa Postal No. 671, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Charles le Maitre, 28 Victoria St., London, S. W., England
A. S. Garfield, 48 Bd. Beaussjour, Paris 16 E, France
H. P. Gibson, Tata Sons, Ltd., Navajb Hills, Bombay, India
Guido Semenza, 29 Via Monte Napoleonc, Milan, Italy
Lawrence Birks, Public Works Department, Wellington, New Zealand
And P. E. Jonson, 24 A Grdturegatan, Stockholm, Sweden
W. Elydon-Dew, P. O. Box 4660, Johannesburg, Transvaal, Africa

A. I. E. COMMITTEES

A complete list of the Sections and Branches of the Institute, with the names of the chairmen and secretaries may be found in the September issue of the Journal.

A. I. E. SECTIONS AND BRANCHES

A list of personnel of Institute committees may be found in the September issue of the Journal.

STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 21, 1923

Total 9

Chester, H. E., Castlebury Frozen Meat Co., Belfast, Ireland
Cipria, J., Paulista Railway, Jundiai, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Dammert, E. L. (Member) University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa
Pauliks, J. R. B. (Member) City Council, Newcastle, N. S. W., New South Wales
MacLean, G. F. (National Electrical & Engineering Co., Ltd., Auckland, N. Z.
Snooress, A. (Pele) Electrotechnical Institute, Petrograd, Russia
Turner, G. E., Rational Electrical & Engineering Committee, Dunedin, N. Z.
Waddington, E. L., Hubert Davies & Co., Ltd., Cape Town, S. Africa
Wood, T. A., Cere de Pacho Copper Co., Oroya, Peru, S. A.

Total 9

INSTITUTE AND RELATED ACTIVITIES

1115

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES

Carroll M. Mauro, Casa Postal No. 671, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Charles le Maitre, 28 Victoria St., London, S. W., England
A. S. Garfield, 48 Bd. Beaussjour, Paris 16 E, France
H. P. Gibson, Tata Sons, Ltd., Navajb Hills, Bombay, India
Guido Semenza, 29 Via Monte Napoleonc, Milan, Italy
Lawrence Birks, Public Works Department, Wellington, New Zealand
And P. E. Jonson, 24 A Grdturegatan, Stockholm, Sweden
W. Elydon-Dew, P. O. Box 4660, Johannesburg, Transvaal, Africa

A. I. E. COMMITTEES

A complete list of the Sections and Branches of the Institute, with the names of the chairmen and secretaries may be found in the September issue of the Journal.

A. I. E. SECTIONS AND BRANCHES

A list of personnel of Institute committees may be found in the September issue of the Journal.

STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 21, 1923

Total 9

Chester, H. E., Castlebury Frozen Meat Co., Belfast, Ireland
Cipria, J., Paulista Railway, Jundiai, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Dammert, E. L. (Member) University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa
Pauliks, J. R. B. (Member) City Council, Newcastle, N. S. W., New South Wales
MacLean, G. F. (National Electrical & Engineering Co., Ltd., Auckland, N. Z.
Snooress, A. (Pele) Electrotechnical Institute, Petrograd, Russia
Turner, G. E., Rational Electrical & Engineering Committee, Dunedin, N. Z.
Waddington, E. L., Hubert Davies & Co., Ltd., Cape Town, S. Africa
Wood, T. A., Cere de Pacho Copper Co., Oroya, Peru, S. A.

Total 9

INSTITUTE AND RELATED ACTIVITIES

1115

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES

Carroll M. Mauro, Casa Postal No. 671, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Charles le Maitre, 28 Victoria St., London, S. W., England
A. S. Garfield, 48 Bd. Beaussjour, Paris 16 E, France
H. P. Gibson, Tata Sons, Ltd., Navajb Hills, Bombay, India
Guido Semenza, 29 Via Monte Napoleonc, Milan, Italy
Lawrence Birks, Public Works Department, Wellington, New Zealand
And P. E. Jonson, 24 A Grdturegatan, Stockholm, Sweden
W. Elydon-Dew, P. O. Box 4660, Johannesburg, Transvaal, Africa

A. I. E. COMMITTEES

A complete list of the Sections and Branches of the Institute, with the names of the chairmen and secretaries may be found in the September issue of the Journal.

A. I. E. SECTIONS AND BRANCHES

A list of personnel of Institute committees may be found in the September issue of the Journal.
DIGEST OF CURRENT INDUSTRIAL NEWS

NEW CATALOGUES AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Moved to interested readers by issuing companies.


Theatre Lighting.— Pamphlet. Stage and auditorium lighting from its origin to the present day. Ward Leonard Electric Company, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Battery Charging Equipment.—Bulletin 60, 16 pp. Motor generators and switchboards for all classes of industrial battery recharging service. The Electric Products Company, Clarkson Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

Conduit Fittings.—Catalog, 206 pp. Describes "Unilite" and other conduit fittings for every requirement. Appleton Electric Company, Chicago, III.


CO2 Recorder.— Bulletin 116-A, 8 pp. Describes three devices for completely eliminating moist, moisture and sulphur from the CO2 equipment and the tubing which conveys the gas sample to the instrument. Uehling Instrument Company, Paterson, N. J.

Controller Valve.— Bulletin 319, 16 pp. Describes the new Bristol-Fuller Controller Valve used with automatic temperature control apparatus to regulate the flow of air and gas, air and oil, steam and oil; also for air, gas, steam, oil and other liquids. The Bristol Company, Waterbury, Conn.

Non-Magnetic Cast Iron.—Bulletins Pa75 and Pa76, 4 pp. each, describing "Nomag," a non-magnetic cast iron for use in electrical machinery. An increased electrical resistance and more complete freedom from hysteresis and eddy currents than any other material is claimed for this metal. Ferranti, Ltd., Hollinwood, Lancashire, England.

Motors.—Bulletin 1014, 24 pp. Describes type "AS" direct-current motors. This type is designed to run at any speed and to develop a constant horse power output over any range up to 1 to 10. No electric controller is required for producing the speed changes, which are obtained by means of an armature shifting arrangement. Reliance Electric & Engineering Company, 1088 Ivanhoe Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

Powdered Coal Systems.—Catalog L-1, 12 pp. Outlines the theory and mechanical features of "Lopulco Pulverized Coal Systems," which within the past year have been installed in connection with some of the notable boiler plant projects in this country. Combustion Engineering Corporation, Broad Street, New York.

Line Material.—Catalog, 200 pp., covering line material and porcelain insulators. This catalog is supplementary to the company's large supply catalog and has been issued for the convenience of purchasers of these two allied lines of materials. Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Penn.

NOTES OF THE INDUSTRY

The Electric Furnace Construction Company has removed its offices to the New Jefferson Building, 1015 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Penn.

The Acme Wire Company, New Haven, Conn., has closed its Cleveland Office and opened an office at Detroit in the Krege Building, in charge of J. T. Crippen.

Western Electric Company.— The general sales office of the supply department has been removed to the Pershing Square Building, 42nd Street, New York. The change is due to the physical separation of the supply department from the telephone manufacturing and of the business.

Packard Electric Company, Warren, Ohio.—The construction of a $350,000 addition to this company's plant has begun. The new building will be devoted exclusively to the manufacture of transformers, with sufficient capacity to triple the present output. The existing buildings will be altered and turned over to the manufacture of automotive lamps and regulators.

The International Western Electric Company has received a cable reporting satisfactory progress of wrecking operations on several buildings of its associated company, the Nippon Electric of Tokyo, which were destroyed during the earthquake. The cable says that manufacturing will probably be resumed in three months. Despite the extent of the disaster, the Nippon Company is actually transacting business. Philip K. Condit of New York, Vice President of the International Western Electric Company, who was in Japan at the time of the disaster, is remaining in the Pacific during the critical restoration period, or about six weeks.

Portable Oscillograph.—A portable oscillograph that is extremely compact, but yet will cover a broader field of work and is more easily operated than the earlier more bulky instruments, has been developed by the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, East Pittsburgh, Penn.

The new oscillograph is complete in one unit except for the motor and film holder. The main unit is 11 inches wide, 11¼ inches high and 25 inches long and includes the entire optical system, special incandescent lamp illuminant, a highly sensitive three-element galvanometer, complete control equipment for vibrator elements (including 30,000 ohms of non-inductive resistors) and a transformer (for operating the lamp and motor) for 110 or 220 volts supply at any frequency from 25 to 70 cycles.

A special lamp control switch and automatic lamp extinguishing switch enable the operator to apply a greatly abnormal voltage to the incandescent lamp to obtain results equal to those formerly secured only with the intense light of an electric arc. With this automatic control the same lamp can be used for hundreds or even thousands of oscillograms, since the lamp is at greatly abnormal voltage only for a small fraction of a second during the exposure.

The galvanometer is of the latest construction and is equipped with supermagnets of a newly developed permanent type which make the vibrators more sensitive than with any previous electro-magnets. This new construction does away with the necessity for a field- rheostat, ammeter, control switches, storage battery and rectifier.

The outfit also includes a special film holder that can be loaded and unloaded without going into a dark room. It takes standard kodak films which can also be developed without a dark room in a tank developing outfit. The main unit weighs but eighty pounds complete and the whole outfit together weighs hardly more than one hundred pounds.

William Henry Merrill.—Word has been received of the death, on September 17, of Mr. Merrill, founder and president of the Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago.
in a half-century of continuous production, has spun out a record of performance that is unequalled in the history of insulated wires and cables.

KERITE INSULATED WIRE & CABLE COMPANY
NEW YORK
CHICAGO
Every small motor
can have an armature
with no weak spot in its armor

WHEN a motor goes dead the customer blames you. It may have been carefully designed and constructed. The workmanship may have been of the best. Yet you may have built into that motor a hidden source of trouble.

It is the wire with which the armature and field coil are wound. That wire is the heart of the motor. Hundreds of feet of it—so much opportunity for one little imperfection to creep in, and such serious results if it does.

Every day, manufacturers are more and more using Acme Wire—the wire that goes in the space.

Acme Wire is even, uniform, perfectly sized, and free from all lumps and imperfections. It is covered with a smooth, unvarying coat of insulation of high dielectric strength. There is no necessity of hammering or forcing Acme Wire into place. It goes in the space easily, with the required number of turns.

Acme Wire is made to meet actual winding conditions. We know these conditions thoroughly, because in our own plant we wind hundreds of thousands of coils. For years this company has specialized in the aim of making the best wire that can be made for one particular purpose—winding coils. The result is a product you will be proud to use in your motors.

THE ACME WIRE CO., New Haven, Conn.
NEW YORK CLEVELAND CHICAGO
No Dust Nor Grit Can Enter
Ball Bearing Housings on Electric Motors

If plain bearings are used on motors designed for use in foundries, woodworking plants and flour, grist and grain mills, it is practically impossible to prevent dust and grit from finding their way into the bearings causing them to run hot and wear. Then, too, bearings of this type are likely to leak oil which, when combined with dust or shavings, forms a highly inflammable mixture.

On this totally inclosed, self-ventilated motor designed for use in dusty locations, both problems are solved by supporting the armature on Skayef self-aligning ball bearings. This type of bearing operates in sealed housings which effectively prevent the entrance of dust and grit and which keep the lubricant from leaking out.

Because they reduce friction to a minimum and maintain the necessary clearance without need of adjustment, ball bearings have the enthusiastic endorsement of experienced users. May our engineers submit recommendations?

THE SKAYEF BALL BEARING COMPANY
Supervised by SKF INDUSTRIES, INC., 165 Broadway, New York City
Advances in the

The Muffler
When a circuit breaker equipped with mufflers opens a heavy short circuit, the air in the top chamber is forced out through the muffler in advance of the arc gases rising through the oil; this eliminates the possibility of a violent explosion in the breaker structure due to the mixture of oxygen and arc gases. The rupturing capacity and the severity of the duty cycle which a given breaker structure will handle are thereby greatly increased.

Segregated Phase Arrangements of Oil Circuit Breakers
Many of the new high powered generating stations have adopted segregated phase switching. The O line of breakers is readily adopted to either vertical or horizontal phase segregation.

The Westinghouse CO and O oil circuit breakers are available in interrupting capacities suitable for all modern stations of voltages up to 25 kv. The CO-11 and CO-22 breakers can be used where space is the limiting factor. The OE-6, O-11, O-22, O-33 and O-4 breakers can be arranged for mounting either as a three-pole unit or for segregated phase service.

For complete information, consult our nearest district office.

Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company
East Pittsburgh Pennsylvania

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Oil Circuit Breaker Art

Type OE-6 oil circuit breaker, 15,000 volt, 3 P. S. T. cell mounting.

Type CO-11 oil circuit breaker, 25,000 volt, 3 P. S. T., cell mounting.

Type CO-22 oil circuit breaker, 25,000 volt, 3 P. S. T., cell mounting.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Segregated Phase Arrangements

Type 0-11 and 0-22 oil circuit breakers arranged for vertical segregated phase service in the New South St. switching station of the Narragansett Electric Lighting Co.

Types 0-22 and 0-33 breakers arranged for vertical segregated phase service in the new Westport Switching Station of the Consolidated Gas, Electric Light and Power Company.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
O-4 oil circuit breakers arranged for horizontal segregated phase service in the New Hell Gate Station of the United Electric Light and Power Company.

Insert 1 — Disconnecting switch with grounding blade.

Insert 2 — O-4 pole unit.

Insert 3 — Control rods on mechanism floor.

For information on oil circuit breakers, consult our nearest district office.

Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company
East Pittsburgh
Pennsylvania
Vast Space?

Never! In fact, very, very little space is all that is needed for this type of breaker. But—if you had all the space of the ocean, you couldn't find a better circuit breaker, for its rated duty, than the Condit, truck type, F-11. Husky, dependable—adaptable to individual requirements—and installed at a relatively low cost.

Condit truck type F-11's afford better service—use them and make the most of your space.

CONDIT ELECTRICAL MFG. CO.
Manufacturers of Electrical Protective Devices
South Boston, Mass.
Northern Electric Company
Sole Distributor for the Dominion of Canada

Specifications: Single, two, three or four pole: 1200 amperes or less, 15,000 volts; 1600 amperes, 7500 volts; 2000 amperes, 4500 volts. Manually or electrically-operated. Interrupting capacity: 10,000 amperes at 15,000 volts.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Systems like this must have Adequate Relay Protection

As the interconnection of existing systems increases, networks necessarily become more intricate, but service reliability must be maintained.

The relay’s function is to maintain maximum continuity of service under all conditions. It does this by:

1. keeping “hot” all parts of the system except where a fault has developed;
2. “killing” the faulty line as soon as possible, and re-establishing service quickly.

The assistance that the General Electric Company can render you in this connection is engineering advice on the proper relaying of your whole system. And when your needs have been determined a G-E relay can be supplied for every requirement.

General Electric Company
Schenectady, N. Y.
Sales Offices in all Large Cities

GENERAL ELECTRIC
G-E Relays Protect:

—lines against excessive or unbalanced current and reversal of normal power flow and against phase-to-phase or phase-to-ground faults in single lines, parallel lines, tie lines or lines connected in loop.

—constant-current lines against the high potential of open circuit and machines against loss of field excitation.

—machines and apparatus against excessive voltage drop or total failure of potential.

—machine bearings against overheating.

—three-phase machines, “Edison System Generators” or balancer sets against excessive current and unbalanced load.

—alternators and transformers against internal troubles.

—motor generators and synchronous converters against over-speeding on loss of a-c. supply.
—generators against overspeeding on loss of power at the prime mover.

—machines or batteries against connection to a bus having improper polarity.

—motors against starting with improper phase rotation.

And G-E auxiliary relays are used to control circuits not readily handled by control switches, to relieve sensitive relays of controlling heavy circuits, to obtain long time delay, to operate several devices at one time or in a prescribed sequence, and where manually reset to leave a visual indication of the location of the faulty circuit. G-E power relays disconnect lines or machines when power demand becomes excessive or too low. In short there is

**A G-E Relay for Every Purpose**
A Problem that Requires Engineering Analysis

Extensions to distribution systems and inter-connection with other systems materially change the characteristics of the whole. The present insignificant feeder may later become the connecting link of an important loop.

Maximum continuity of service can be maintained only by giving particular attention to the protective relays whenever a change in the system is made. Sometimes a change in setting of the present relays is all that is necessary; in other cases it is highly advantageous to adopt another type.

The General Electric Company maintains a staff of relay engineers whose duty it is to study transmission systems and prescribe relays and relay settings which will keep the lines “hot.”

These specialists on relay problems are assisting many power companies in selecting relays for adequate protection. The nearest G-E office will put you in touch with them.

General Electric Company
Schenectady, N. Y.

GENERAL ELECTRIC
What's in your telephone

This picture, taken "behind the scenes", gives some idea of the complexity of your telephone. In the 201 parts which make up this instrument are materials brought from every corner of the earth.

To select these materials and refine them, to produce from them the finely-wrought coils and contacts and diaphragms, to assemble the many parts into a smooth-working and long-lasting telephone—all this calls for a manufacturing skill of high order.

Western Electric telephones are the product of fifty-four years' manufacturing experience.

Western Electric
Since 1869 Makers of Electrical Equipment

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
"You can't create a molding department overnight that can compete with "J-P" - said the Consulting Industrial Engineer

"YOU people pay me my retainer to tell you what to do and how to do it — but there are times when I can save you more money by telling you what not to do. Don't figure on starting a molding department and think you can save money and get the production and quality you need. You may get away with it but the chances are you won't. Making molded products is a highly specialized business. You might in time get an organization together for handling the work. But it would take you years to develop a molding department that could give you the service you can get now from the Johns-Pratt Company. And by the time you had reached that point, the Johns-Pratt people would still be way ahead of you."

Johns-Pratt

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
IMPARTIAL investigation of all sides of the question will conclusively demonstrate that it is most economical and otherwise advantageous for large users of molded products to rely on Johns-Pratt Molding Service to supply all such material.

Molding is a highly specialized business. It requires costly machinery, highly skilled labor and long experience.

The designing of the molds, their construction, handling and use—each of these is an art in itself.

Whether your needs call for molded parts in Bakelite, Condensite, Redmanol or special compositions—for electrical, chemical or mechanical purposes—in any shape or size from the most simple to the most intricate—in any quantity, large or small—Johns-Pratt Molding Service is organized and equipped to handle the work to your best advantage.

We have been makers of molded products since 1884 and are today one of the largest concerns operating in this field.

You are especially invited to utilize the service of our engineers and our special facilities for the development of new molded products.

Send us the data outlining any molding proposition in which you may now be interested.

To manufacturers thinking of installing equipment to do their own molding we offer a suggestion.

Don't overlook the fact that there are many other departments in addition to the molding room. A lowering of the standards in either equipment or personnel in any one of these departments will affect adversely the work of the whole.

Many large users of molded products have learned by actual experience that the employment of Johns-Pratt Molding Service as their molding department is the surest economy as well as a guarantee of quality.

The JOHNS-PRATT COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.

BOSTON (8) 361 Summer St.
PHILADELPHIA 72 So. 15th St.
CHICAGO 35 So. Desplaines St.
PITTSBURGH 104 Sixth St.
CLEVELAND 1365 Ontario St.
ST. LOUIS 314 N. Broadway
NEW YORK 41 East 42nd St.
SAN FRANCISCO 74 New Montgomery St.

EXPORT DEPARTMENT, 30 Church Street, New York, N. Y., U.S.A.
Allis-Chalmers Steam Turbo-Generators

The above cut shows an Allis-Chalmers 6000 K. W. steam turbine and generator unit of the most modern design built for the Municipal Power Plant of the City of Ashtabula, Ohio. The Municipal Power Plant Station of the City of Cleveland, Ohio and the Lake Union Power Station of the City of Seattle, Washington, are the largest Municipal Power Plants in the United States and are equipped exclusively with Allis-Chalmers steam turbines and generators.

The exacting requirements of Municipal Power Plant service embodying perfect regulation, continuous uninterrupted operation, highest economy and freedom from repairs or adjustments can only be met by the highest type of prime mover. The Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company has installed steam turbine power generating equipment in a very large number of Municipal Power Plants in the United States many of which are exclusively equipped with Allis machines.

The fact that Allis-Chalmers turbines meet the requirements of service mentioned above makes these machines ideal for all manufacturing establishments and especially for those where the processes of manufacture require continuous operation.

Allis-Chalmers
Milwaukee, Wis. U. S. A.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Do you know?

"The Rule of 3"
of Turbine Lubrication?

It's given on page 32 of "The Lubrication of the Steam Turbine" Published by The Texas Company.

This 36 page book has received high praise from operators and builders of turbines. It is not loaded with propaganda for Texaco Turbine Oils.

This book discusses LUBRICATION. In logical sequence these important items are taken up: oiling systems—lubricating methods—effect of heat, water and deposits—cleaning—starting—oil coolers—reduction gears.

NOT a theoretical treatise for students only; but for men interested in turbines and the use of oil. It contains no pretty pictures or long "History of the Turbine" going back to the ancient Greek who discovered its principle. The text pages are all "meat."

"LUBRICATION OF THE STEAM TURBINE" was written by and checked up by men who have observed lubricants at work on all types of turbines.

Interesting enough to read at a sitting
Important enough to become part of your technical library.
Get a copy at once. Use Coupon below—NOW, before some more immediate claim on your time causes you to forget.

Use This Coupon

THE TEXAS COMPANY, U. S. A.
TEXACO Petroleum Products
Dept. EE, 17 Battery Place, New York City
Offices in Principal Cities

Kindly send me free copy of your book "Lubrication of the Steam Turbine."

Name........................................ Street..............................................
City........................................ State.............................................

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Reducing Fuse Expense on A.C. Motor Installations

The automatic reset Mercury Type Overload Relays used in C-H 9604 Automatic Starters give protection to squirrel cage motors during the starting and the running periods.

They provide this marked advantage: they allow the motor a sufficiently large current to provide good starting torque without tripping—because they function on the thermal principle.

The Overload Relays operate on heat rise rather than current rise—and since the larger current used in starting is only for a short period there is practically no overheating. But should this be lengthened due to excessive load on motor—or should one phase fail—the Relays open before the heating becomes dangerous.

Thus the expense of unnecessary fuse replacement is eliminated and protection provided against burning out of the motor windings.

The C-H 9604 Starter is enclosed and may be located where desired with push button "start" and "stop" stations placed where most convenient to the workman operating the machine.

Sales engineers in any of the C-H offices will be glad to give you detailed information on automatic starters or consult with you on any problem of motor control.

THE CUTLER-HAMMER MFG. CO.
Motor Control Department
Works: MILWAUKEE and NEW YORK
Offices and Agents in Principal Cities
Northern Electric Co., Ltd., Canada

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Notice
this neat porcelain terminal board

The back of a properly constructed switchboard is just as well built as the front. Every wire is run neatly and in perfect order.

So it should be in the arrangement provided for bringing out the high voltage leads of a transformer. Orderly, effective, without extravagance.

That is a good description of the high voltage terminal arrangements of WAGNER Distribution Transformers. The high voltage leads are brought up through a neat porcelain board of such dimensions and shape as to insure proper electrical characteristics and rigid though simple mechanical construction.

Men who know transformers appreciate the importance of proper and safe terminal support. The superiority of WAGNER Transformers in this respect is a significant instance of WAGNER attention to every detail of transformer design and construction.

Write for Bulletin 1286.

WAGNER ELECTRIC CORPORATION SAINT LOUIS

Wagner Quality
40° MOTORS AND "BLUEBLOOD" TRANSFORMERS

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
"P & H Process"

½ inch Guaranteed Penetration

Saves you money

The longer life of "P & H Process" Poles assures a minimum of replacements and consequently lower maintenance costs. Investigate, find out for yourself why others prefer "P & H Process" Poles. Prompt shipment on all Cedar Pole needs, Butt-Treated or untreated.

"Still in the Lead"

PAGE And HILL CO.
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

New York, N. Y. 50 Church St.
Chicago, Ill. 19 So. LaSalle St.

Kansas City, Mo. 717 Bryant Bldg.
Omaha, Neb. 513 Electric Bldg.

Dayton, Ohio, Reibold Bldg.
Dallas, Texas, Central Bank Bldg.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
HOW MUCH DOES IT COST YOU TO CHANGE A FEEDER?

The above cut shows the method of using 1,000,000 C. M. (circular mils) straight 2-way Dossert connectors connecting underground return system to the overhead system.

In case of trouble or test work, the negatives can be opened in very little time. This is a very big labor-saving factor over the old method of making and soldering the joints and a big saving over switches.

Tests which have been made from time to time show that Dossert connectors run at as low temperature as enabled by the conductors connected to them.

A FEW OF THE BIG CENTRAL STATION USERS OF DOSSERT CONNECTORS

Adirondack Power & Light Co.
Brooklyn Edison Co.
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.
Coast Counties Gas & Electric Co.
Connecticut Power Co.
Consolidated Gas, Electric Li. & Power Co., Baltimore
Consumers Power Co.
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston
General Electric Co.
Metropolitan Edison Co.
Mountain States Power Co.
New York Edison Co.
Ohio Power Co.
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.
Pennsylvania Power & Light Co.
Public Service Electric Company of N. J.
Public Service Co. of Northern Illinois
San Joaquin Light & Power Co.
Southern California Edison Co.
Stamford Gas & Electric Co.
Toledo Edison Co.
United Electric Light & Power Co.
Union Gas & Electric Co., Cincinnati
United Gas & Electric Engineering Corp.
United Illuminating Co.
York Haven Water & Power Co.

SEND FOR CATALOG 15

DOSSERT & COMPANY

H. B. LOGAN, President.
242 W. 41st Street, New York

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Learn for Yourself the Reasons for J-D Surpassing Qualities

Power transmission engineers wishing to study J-D insulators and the methods by which they are made, assembled and tested are cordially invited to visit our factory.

Every step of assembly and test from kiln car to freight car can be watched without undue consumption of time. There will be no long delay for cement to set. The J-D product is cementless.

The assembly of J-D insulators is accomplished quickly as the metal spiders are anchored with J-D alloy which has a very low coefficient of expansion. Tensile tests can be made, therefore, a few minutes after assembly.

Whether the tests be for mechanical strength, porosity or flashover value you will be interested in observing their complete thoroughness and the effective methods employed. Without doubt they are the severest known to the industry and several of them are applied by means of exclusive devices designed by our own engineers.

These tests are of the greatest importance because, combined with the principles of J-D manufacture and assembly, they guarantee a product that for high flashover value and permanency cannot be equalled on the market today.

Jeffery-Dewitt Insulator Company
Kenova, W. Va.

Executive Sales Offices: 50 Church Street, New York City

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
California Leads the World
in High Voltage Transmission—

Locke supplies California
with high voltage insulators—

The eyes of the engineering world are turned toward California where one company, the Southern California Edison Co., has already commenced operation on its 240 miles Big Creek Line at the newest and highest practicable transmission voltage ever known, 220 k. v., while the Pacific Gas & Electric Co. will shortly put its 202-mile Pit River Line into operation at the same voltage.

As pioneer in the manufacture of high-voltage insulators—it is fitting that Locke Insulators have been supplied to both of these pioneer companies of high-voltage transmission.

LOCKE INSULATOR CORPORATION
Victor, N. Y.

Over a quarter of a century manufacturer of electrical porcelain for high tension electrical power transmission
Factories: Victor, N. Y., and Baltimore, Md.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
The Problem

“High-tension line failures”

It has been found that breakdown of Insulation is prevalent more particularly in the Cable Joint.

By the exclusion of air, moisture, dirt and gas, a Joint stronger in every way than the Cable itself is possible.

The Joint must be correctly designed.

It must be properly filled.

MINERALLAC INSULATING COMPOUND

No. 78

is a very important specification in this connection. It thoroughly fills the Joint, pervading all voids and crevices and driving out undesirable matter.

The care used in preparing, filling and closing the Joint, decides whether it will or will not “stand up.”

No. 78 will Insulate

We will be glad to send you Bulletin.

MINERALLAC ELECTRIC COMPANY

1045 Washington Blvd. Chicago, Ill.
Dependable Suspension Insulators
Proved by years of service

YEARS ago, a large installation of O-B Suspension Insulators very similar in design to those illustrated here, was put into service. The design was radically different from any of the others suggested for the installation mentioned, but quickly proved its merit, and has since been extensively imitated.

Various refinements and valuable improvements have been added, but the original design has persisted, almost without change, and has made a truly remarkable record for reliability and long life.

Field service records of some of the largest operating companies indicate that O-B Insulators of this design have only their own field performance records to break.

The Ohio Brass Co.
Mansfield, Ohio, U.S.A.


Products: Trolley Material, Rail Bonds, Electric Railway Car Equipment, High Tension Porcelain Insulators, Third Rail Insulators

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Bates Steel Poles
“Pole Value”

Every buyer of poles is concerned primarily with securing the most obvious “pole value” for the minimum investment.

By “pole value” we mean, ample strength to insure uninterrupted service, assurance of long life, adaptability for the service contemplated, moderate maintenance costs and initial costs that are not prohibitive.

Bates engineers will gladly co-operate with you in your planning.

Bates Expanded Steel Truss Co.
Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg.,
Chicago, II.

Copper Conductors
of any desired capacity — solid stranded — bare weatherproof

Copper Bus Bars
Anaconda
Copper Mining Co.
113 W. Washington St., Chicago
The American Brass Co.
25 Broadway, New York

Hemingray Glass Insulators
The transparency of Hemingray Glass Insulators makes line inspection very simple. The lineman can tell at a glance whether the insulator is intact or not. Hemingray insulators are mechanically and dielectrically dependable, non-porous and uniform in structure. They defy moisture and age.

Send for Bulletin No. 1.

HEMINGRAY GLASS COMPANY
Muncie, Indiana

Transmission Line Structures
Built of High Elastic Limit Steel
Refined — Rolled — Fabricated —
Galvanized in Our Own Plants

PACIFIC COAST STEEL COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS OF
OPEN HEARTH STEEL
STRUCTURAL SHAPES MERCHANT AND REINFORCING BARS
TRANSMISSION TOWERS AND STRUCTURES

Gen’l Office: Rialto Bldg., San Francisco
Plants: San Francisco, Portland, Seattle

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
STANDARD
Copper Wire — High Strength Bronze Wire —
Copper Clad Steel Wire
For trolley and transmission service
Meet every service requirement, however exacting
They are rolled and drawn in our own rod and wire mills from
the highest grade copper wire bars, and their superior and
uniform quality is assured by a system of careful inspections
and tests at different stages of manufacture. Their depend-
ability has been demonstrated by many years of service under
all sorts of operating conditions.
We have unexcelled manufacturing and shipping facilities
at our several factories and, in addition, carry considerable
stocks of standard materials at convenient shipping points.
Write our nearest office about your requirements.

STANDARD UNDERGROUND CABLE CO.
NEW YORK WASHINGTON PITTSBURGH DETROIT SAN FRANCISCO SEATTLE
BOSTON PHILADELPHIA ATLANTA CHICAGO ST. LOUIS LOS ANGELES
KANSAS CITY
FACTORIES: PERTH AMBOY, N. J.; PITTSBURGH, PA.; ST. LOUIS, MO.; OAKLAND, CALIF.
FOR CANADA: STANDARD UNDERGROUND CABLE CO. OF CANADA, LIMITED, HAMILTON, ONT.

CABLE TERMINAL DEVICES POTEHEADS, DISTRIBUTION BOXES

Better Overhead Construction

Better Protection for Linemen
Note how these potheads are situated. Doesn’t this
overhead construction recommend itself to your work?
Did you ever see a neater and simpler way of providing
a completely serviceable, simple and flexible distribution
system?
There are hundreds of places where it pays to use
G and W Potheads and other specialties. Tell us your
conditions and send today for catalogs, blue prints, prices
and suggestions applicable to your conditions.

G&W ELECTRIC SPECIALTY CO.
Chicago Illinois
Representatives in All Principal Cities

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
If You Made Your Own Magnet Wire

— you would make it just as we do. You would spend whatever was necessary to make it right. You would see that it was properly engineered, manufactured and tested: that everything was done to make it the best commercial product possible.

If it cost you a little more to do it that way you would not worry, for you would know that a cheaper article could not do your work so well. Is it not logical, then, that you should buy your wire from the concern which makes it as you would make it yourself? That’s BELDEN.

Belden Manufacturing Company
Magnet Wire Department
4625 West Van Buren Street
CHICAGO
Eastern Office and Warehouse, Metuchen, N. J.
WIRE PRODUCTS
For Varied Applications

We manufacture many types of wires, cords and cables for specific uses. Among them are:
- Rubber Covered Wire—Solid Conductor, Stranded Conductor, Flexible Conductor, Extra Flexible Conductor
- Lamp Cords, Reinforced Cords, Heater Cord, Brew-ery Cord, Caravite Cord, Packinghouse Cord, Deck Cable, Stage Cable, Border Light Cable, Flexible Armored Cable, Elevator Lighting Cable, Elevator Operating Cable, Elevator Annunciator Cable, Switchboard Cables, Telephone Wire, Fiammeproof Wires and Cables, Railway Signal Wires, High Voltage Wires and Cables
- Automobile Ignition Cables, Automobile Lighting Cables, Automobile Starting Cables, Automobile Charging Cables

Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co.
Main Office and Factory,
Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
Canadian Branch, Office and Factory, Hamilton, Ont.

CEDAR POLES
NORTHERN WHITE CEDAR
WESTERN RED CEDAR
PLAIN OR TREATED BUTTS.
Prompt shipments guaranteed.
Ask for our delivered prices.
T. M. PARTRIDGE LUMBER CO.
729 - 32 Lumber Exchange,
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

CEDAR POLES
NORTHERN WHITE CEDAR
WESTERN RED CEDAR
PLAIN OR BUTT-TREATED
Satisfaction Guaranteed
THE MACGILLIS & GIBBS COMPANY
Milwaukee, Wis.

"COPPERWELD"
OVERHEAD GROUND WIRE
DOES NOT RUST AWAY

Most objections to overhead ground lines have arisen from troubles following rusting of the wires.
A life at least equal to the power conductors is now recognized as the foremost requirement in the selection of an overhead ground wire.
Copperweld wire does not rust.

COPPER CLAD STEEL COMPANY
30 Church St., New York, N. Y.
403 Riato Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

COPPERWELD IS MADE BY THE MOLTEN WELDING PROCESS
Fill out the coupon and mail to our nearest office.

Please mail me Engineering Data on Copperweld Overhead Ground Wire, and Sag and Tension Charts for my personal files.

Name:
Company:
Address:

K-P-F POLE TOP SWITCHES consist of fewer parts, are more rugged and require less labor and material for installation than any other.
Each pole becomes a self-contained unit.
Switches are shipped ready to bolt on to cross-arm in place of line insulator.
One crossarm supports it. Contacts are far removed from insulators and a unique device prevents sticking or freezing.
Send for bulletin K105 containing full details.

K-P-F ELECTRIC CO.
855-859 Howard St.
San Francisco

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Tantalum metal forms an electrolytic valve when used in a cell with another electrode. Tantalum is not attacked by acids or alkali solutions.

Fansteel Products Company manufactures tantalum in sheets, wires and rods. Other metals manufactured by the same company which may help solve electrical difficulties are molybdenum in sheets, wires and special shapes or tungsten contact points.

Fansteel tungsten contact points have been standard of quality for eight years.

FANSTEEL PRODUCTS COMPANY, INC.
North Chicago Illinois

MOLONEY
TRANSFORMERS

W E have been manufacturing transformers now for over a quarter of a century—a long time in an industry so young.

Moloney Engineering Experience has dealt with the transformer in every phase of its development.

From the first, Moloney Engineers have been animated by a two-fold purpose: to build the highest attainable quality, and to build it economically.

Moloney Transformers are recognized by all transformer users as the highest standard—a fact which demonstrates the success which has crowned the efforts of Moloney Engineers.

Moloney Electric Co.
Manufacturers of Transformers Exclusively
FACTORY AND MAIN OFFICE
St. Louis, Mo.
Offices in All Principal Cities

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
The main distinguishing feature of TIREX Cables - like TIREX Portable Cord and TIREX Lamp Cord - is the rubber sheath which envelops the insulated conductors and protects them from injury. This sheath is of high-grade tire-tread stock containing 60% of Para rubber and specially compounded and cured to insure maximum wearing qualities and toughness.

Additional detailed information including terms and prices, upon application.

**Simplex Wire & Cable Co.**

Manufacturers

201 Devonshire St., Boston 9

Chicago San Francisco New York

---

Irvington Varnish & Insulator Co.

Has obtained the Sole Selling Agency of the products of

**The Harvey Wire Company**

Newark, N. J.

We offer the Electrical Trade a full line of

**Enameled, Silk Covered and Cotton Covered Wire**

The production of enameled and insulated wires is basically an insulation problem, and every co-operative effort will be made by the Technical and Manufacturing staffs of both Companies to maintain the standards of quality which are characteristic of IRVINGTON products.

**Irvington Varnish & Insulator Co.**

Irvington, New Jersey.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Do Your Motors Need Frequent Servicing?

A motor is a good motor—from the buyer's and user's standpoint—only when it runs right. When he has to send for the service man, troubles begin—and multiply.

"NORMA" PRECISION BALL BEARINGS

In fractional hp. motors minimize the necessity for servicing—most of which (experience proves) comes from neglect of proper oiling. Magazine lubrication in the "NORMA" mounting keeps the motor running smooth and free, for long periods, without renewal, without attention. This means maximum motor life, minimum servicing expense.

Let us send you the booklet on making good motors better.

THE NORMA COMPANY OF AMERICA

Enable Avenue

Long Island City New York

BALL, ROLLER AND THRUST BEARINGS
October 1923

**EXTRA INSULATING ADVERTISING SECTION**

Catalog No. 20 is a real text book on insulation. It is too valuable not to have on your desk. Especially when a request from you will bring it promptly. Write today for Catalog No. 20.

"A course in Good Motor Practice"

That is what a maintenance engineer called this handbook

—for the foundation of good motor service is the proper winding and insulating of motors.

Your problem—insulating motors—coils, fields, armatures—will be made easier by reading this book.

It gives the best practice and enables you to pick just the varnish, enamel or japan you need for a given job.

**STERLING VARNISH**

THE STERLING VARNISH COMPANY, PITTSBURGH, PA.

New Departure
Ball Bearings

Electrical Engineers Should Have This Book

Portable tools especially need ball bearings, because of the necessary compactness of the installation. The fact also that these tools are handled at all angles renders the oil retention features of ball bearings most imperative.

The Ball Bearing Reference Book illustrated is issued by the Engineering Department in loose leaf form, and new data is added monthly to the 3,000 engineers and designers on our mailing list. Please use your Company letterhead in requesting.

The New Departure Manufacturing Company
Chicago         Bristol, Conn.        Detroit

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Transformer Deliveries

Distribution Sizes from stock
Power and Transmission Types promptly

Since 1893

Get our stock list of

Kuhlman Transformers
Kuhlman Electric Company
Bay City, Michigan

Every Central Station Manager Has Complaints to Settle

With just a glance at our Ammeter chart, you can tell every fluctuation and quantity of current, together with the length of time.

Trade Mark

Bristol's Recordin. Ammeter

Every Central Station Manager Has Complaints to Settle

With just a glance at our Ammeter chart, you can tell every fluctuation and quantity of current, together with the length of time.

Trade Mark

Bristol's Recording Ammeter

will keep you posted as to the exact conditions in the Central Station and on the distributing lines. They are unequaled for settling complaints.

Ask for Catalog BC-1501.

The Bristol Company
Waterbury, Conn.
Branch Offices: Boston New York Philadelphia Detroit Pittsburgh Chicago St. Louis San Francisco

Pittsburgh Transformer Company
Largest Manufacturers of Transformers exclusively in the United States
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

The World Can Depend On

The Electro Dynamic Motor

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Air Washers!

for turbo-generators

SPRACO "Vertical" Air Washing and Cooling Equipment for the new enclosed system of ventilation possesses three important advantages:

1. Increases reliability of generator unit, eliminating shutdowns.
2. Secures long period of contact between hot air and cool water through VERTICAL discharge of Spray.
3. Automatic control for air inlet and discharge dampers insures absolute safety under emergency conditions.

For full particulars write Dept. A W-69

Spray Engineering Co.
60 High Street Boston, Mass.

DOES THIS INTEREST YOU?

If it does, send for new Bulletin No. AE-450 and you will find a lot of other interesting things concerning a most comprehensive line of alternating current switchboard instruments.

ROLLERSMITH COMPANY

MAIN OFFICE
12 Park Place, NEW YORK

WORKS:
Bethlehem, Penna.

Offices in Principal Cities in U. S. and Canada

Don't Let Dust Do Damage!

Dust can ruin your turbo-generators, air blast transformers, motors, etc. Dust does cut down the capacity of this equipment by making it operate at higher temperatures. Dust is in the air of your plant in dangerous quantities, even if you cannot see it.

MIDWEST AIR FILTERS

Supply clean cooling air without the use of any moving parts, sprays, pumps, or anything to get out of order. If you want a reliable source of clean air there is only one way—Midwest Air Filters.

Send for our new catalog. Write Dept. F-1.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
A cheap Circuit-Breaker, wrapped up in tin, is not a U-RE-LITE
Heavy Duty Switches

This is one of the switches built for the Chile Exploration Company and in use near Lake Titicaca, Chile. The construction is necessarily massive, yet its action is most precise.

We specialize in the design and construction of heavy duty switches and have built such types for numerous large central stations and industrial power plants. Similarly, our disconnecting switches and switches are in use on many of the greatest power systems.

Write us on any high or low tension switch problem. We shall be glad to submit sketches and costs, without obligation on your part.

Thoner & Martens
463 Commercial Street, BOSTON, MASS.

---

Science Abstracts

All electrical engineers actively engaged in the practice of their profession should subscribe to "Science Abstracts."

Published monthly by the Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, in association with the Physical Society of London, and with the cooperation of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the American Physical Society and the American Electrochemical Society, they constitute an invaluable reference library.

Through "Science Abstracts" engineers are enabled to keep in touch with engineering progress throughout the world, as one hundred and sixty publications, in various languages, are regularly searched and abstracted. "Science Abstracts" are published in two sections, as follows:

- **"A"**—PHYSICS—deals with electricity, magnetism, light, heat, sound, astronomy, chemical physics.
- **"B"**—ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING—deals with electrical plant, power transmission, traction, lighting, telegraphy, telephony, wireless telegraphy, prime movers, engineering materials, electrochemistry.

Through special arrangement, members of the A.I.E.E. may subscribe to "Science Abstracts" at the reduced rate of $2.50 for each section, and $10 for both. Rates to non-members are $7.50 for each section and $12.50 for both.

Subscriptions should start with the January issue. The first volume was issued in 1898. Back numbers are available, and further information regarding these can be obtained upon application to Institute headquarters.

American Institute of Electrical Engineers
33 West 39th Street, New York
THE problem of insulation is one of the greatest confronting the electrical industry today. A thorough understanding of the complex properties of insulating materials will constitute a notable advance in the science of electricity.

Insulation tests are simplified with American Transformer testing sets. Such sets, either portable or stationary, provide a flexible and most accurate means of securing a gradual rise in voltage and are designed for any desired capacity. They can be used for determining the dielectric strength of any insulating material or electrical apparatus—oil, varnish, mica, cloth, paper, rubber, porcelain, cables, generators, etc.

We shall be glad to have you submit your testing problems to us, sending as complete data as possible. We specialize in the design of equipment in which transformers form an integral part.

The American Transformer Company
176 Emmet Street, Newark, N. J.

For Radio Fans and Engineers.—The AmerTran has far greater amplifying power (30-40) and less distortion than any similar device now on the market. Send for Bulletin 1005, containing an unusual chart of audibility amplification of the transformer, and musical scale. The AmerTran is moderately priced and is distributed through jobbers and dealers.

 Insulators made of LAVA are specified by electrical engineers and designers because they meet the exacting requirements demanded in the manufacture of electric appliances.

LAVA possesses retained mechanical and dielectric strength, under high temperature.

AMERICAN LAVA CORPORATION
27-67 Williamson Street
CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE
Manufacturers of Heat Resistant Insulators

BAKELITE Condensite
REDMANOL
are the registered Trade Marks for the Phenol Resin Products manufactured under patents owned by BAKELITE CORPORATION.

BAKELITE CORPORATION
Address the Division
General BAKELITE Company, 8 W. 46th St., New York City.
Condensite Company of America, Bloomfield, New Jersey.
Redmanol Chemical Products Co., 636 West 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.

Extreme accuracy is demanded—

for all parts of a motor as small as this one—a motor just a few inches over-all.

A Bakelite molded part was selected for the switch base of this Sholten Phonograph Motor, because it could be depended upon to retain its exact dimensions and its insulating properties. Manufacturers are finding that phenol resins molded parts, sold only under the trade-marks Bakelite—Condensite—Redmanol, combine to an equal degree those properties essential to permanently successful electrical insulation.

We welcome inquiries.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
The Hammer Blow Makes a Permanent Fastening

which is one of the reasons that this remarkable invention—Hardened Metallic Drive Screws—has made possible enormous savings in attaching name plates to steel, cast iron, brass and aluminum castings, bakelite, etc., and in making assemblies where a permanent fastening is required.

They Eliminate Tapping!

Tapping—always a costly operation when machine screws are used—is entirely eliminated when Hardened Metallic Drive Screws take their place. The breakage of taps and the upkeep of tapping machinery is also done away with—because the fastening is made under the blow of a hammer.

And, remember, they are easier to use and you get a better fastening with Parker-Kalon Hardened Metallic Drive Screws (Patented) because they cut their own thread as they are being driven and anchor in the material. They cannot become loose like machine screws or escutcheon pins.

More than 2000 manufacturers are using them. You too, may find that these Screws will help to reduce your manufacturing cost, speed up production and improve your product. Write for samples to PARKER-KALON CORPORATION 358 West 17th Street, New York


No Tapping Necessary!
Parker-Kalon Hardened Metallic Drive Screws cut their own thread in steel, cast iron, bakelite, etc., under the blow of a hammer. The expensive tapping operation is eliminated.

Their Use Involves But 3 Simple Operations
1. Drill a hole.
2. Insert the tip of Screw.
3. Drive in with a hammer.
As easy as driving a nail—anyone can do the job.

MARINE RULES

Recommended Practise for Electrical Installations on Shipboard

THE Marine Rules have been drawn up to serve as a guide for the equipment of merchant ships with electrical apparatus for lighting, signaling, communication and power, but not including propulsion. They indicate what is considered the best engineering practise with reference to safety of the personnel and of the ship itself, as well as reliability and durability of the apparatus. These rules are intended to supplement the STANDARDS of the A. I. E. E., which should be followed wherever applicable.

Lint covered, 97 pp., price, $1.00 per copy, with discount of 25% to members of the A. I. E. E., dealers, and purchasers of ten or more copies.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS 33 West 39th Street, New York

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
ADVERTISING SECTION

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERING DIRECTORY
For Consultants in the Fields of Engineering, and Related Arts and Sciences

E. S. LINCOLN, INC.
Consulting Electrical Engineers
Designs Investigations Reports
Electrical Research Laboratory
524 Congress St. PORTLAND, MAINE

J. N. MAHONEY
Consulting Engineer
Design, Supervision, Specifications, Reports
Specialist in Electrical Power Switching and Protective Equipment, Industrial and Railway Control and Brake Equipment
518-77th STREET BROOKLYN, N. Y.

McCLELLAN & JUNKERSFELD
Incorporated
Engineering and Construction
NEW YORK CHICAGO PHILADELPHIA

W. E. MOORE & CO. ENGINEERS
Plans and Specifications for Hydroelectric and Steam Power Plants Industrial Plants and Electric Furnaces Union Bank Building Pittsburgh, Pa.

N. J. NEALL
Consulting Engineer for Electrical and Industrial Properties 12 PEARL STREET BOSTON, MASS.

NEILER, RICH & CO.
Electrical and Mechanical Engineers Consulting, Designing and Supervising Manhattan Building - - Chicago

OPHULS & HILL, Inc.
Formerly Ophuls, Hill & McCready, Inc.
CONSULTING ENGINEERS
113-114 WEST 48 ST., NEW YORK CITY
Ice Making and Refrigeration Investigations and Reports

I. S. PRENNER
of the Philadelphia Bar
Mem. A. I. E. E., S. A. M. E.
Technical Patent Expert
404 Penfold Bldg. 1330 Chestnut St. PHILADELPHIA

FREDERICK G. SIMPSON
Electrical Engineer

SPRAY ENGINEERING CO.
Engineers and Manufacturers Spray Cooling Systems - Irrigation Systems Aerial Reservoirs - Air Conditioning Gas Washing - Pneumatic Paint Spraying Spray Problems of All Kinds Consulting Laboratory 60 HIGH STREET BOSTON

SANDERSON & PORTER
Incorporated
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers
1412 Edina Bldg., 72 West Adams Street CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

SARGENT & LUNDY
Incorporated
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers
Consulting Engineer Fractional Horse Power Motors Designs Manufacturing Methods and Processes Labor Saving Devices ADRIAN, MICHIGAN

SESSIONS ENGINEERING
COMPANY
Engineers on Power Plant Design & Industrial Betterments Electrification
140 SO. DEARBORN ST. CHICAGO

JOHN A. STEVENS, Engineer
Power Plants Transmission Lines - Sub-stations Hydro-electric Stations Consultation - Analysis - Design Supervision of Construction Purchased Power Contracts Negotiated LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS

STONE & WEBSTER
Incorporated
Examinations Reports Appraisals on Industrial and Public Service Properties NEW YORK BOSTON CHICAGO

PERCY H. THOMAS
Consulting Engineer ELECTRIC POWER Generation - Transmission Applications 120 BROADWAY NEW YORK

UNITED GAS & ELECTRIC ENGINEERING CORPORATION
Engineers Management Construction Appraisals Reports, Estimates and Specifications Now supervising the Engineering and Operation of 33 Public Utility Properties located in 12 states 61 BROADWAY NEW YORK CITY

A CARD in the Engineering Directory will keep your name, and the specialized service you are prepared to render, constantly before your prospective clients throughout the year for $40.00. Circulation 21,000 copies monthly.

(Cards continued on next page)
A Great Engineering Library

The Engineering Societies Library, 33 West 39th St., New York, is a reference library for engineers, directed by the national engineering societies. It contains 150,000 volumes and receives 1500 periodicals relating to civil, mining, mechanical and electrical engineering, metallurgy and industrial chemistry.

A staff of experienced investigators is available to make searches upon engineering subjects, prepare lists of references and translate engineering publications from foreign languages.

The Library can also supply photoprint copies of any articles appearing in engineering journals, old or recent. Prices for any services will be quoted on application.

At Your Service
STANDARDS
OF THE A. I. E. E.
1922 Edition

The Standards give definitions of electrical terms, technical data, standard performance, specifications for tests of electrical machinery, standard voltages and frequencies, and general recommendations, as adopted by the Standards Committee and approved by the Board of Directors of the A. I. E. E.

A number of changes and additions have been made in the 1922 edition, the most important of which are mentioned below.

A new chapter is included presenting standards for Storage Batteries.

In Chapter I an additional class of insulating materials has been provided.

Definitions have been given in Chapter III of "power factor," distinguishing between "momentary" and "average" power factor, and of the "normal voltage of a system." The term "Oersted" has been adopted for the unit of magnetic inductance, and the term "electrical tension" has been adopted for use as an alternative to "voltage" in cases where the electric potential is not expressed in volts.

In Chapter VI a distinction is made between "full capacity taps" and "reduced capacity taps" of transformers.

To Chapter VII there have been added a considerable number of definitions of different types of power control relays and of the qualifying terms applied to them. A slight modification has been made in the temperature limits for circuits breakers, relays and switches.

In Chapter VIII the Corona voltmeter is recognized as a satisfactory form of crest voltmeter.

To Chapter XII have been added a number of definitions, for the most part referring to machine switching telephone apparatus.

The Rules for Electrical Machinery of the International Electrotechnical Commission, adopted October 1919, are given in an appendix.

Flexible fabrikoid leather cover, 192 pp. Indexed. Price $2.00 per copy, with 25% discount to members of the A. I. E. E., and to dealers and purchasers of ten or more copies.

American Institute of Electrical Engineers
33 West 39th St., New York

American Lead Pencil Co.
204 Fifth Ave., New York
and London, Eng.

Venus Erasers are perfect.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
I. P. Morris Hydraulic Turbines

The Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Building Co.
Richmond and Norris Streets, Philadelphia

Cast Steel Casing Sections for Two 70,000 H. P. Turbines—"Most Powerful in the World" are now under construction for installation in Plant No. 3-C of

THE NIAGARA FALLS POWER CO.

HEAD 213.5 FEET              SPEED 107 R. P. M.

Special Features included in design of these units:—

Pneumatic Lubricating System
Moody Spreading Draft Tube
Automatic Governor Control
Offsets Operating Gear
Taylor Sectionalized Cast-Steel Casing
Adjustable Lignum vitae Guide Bearing
Labyrinth Runner Seals
Disk Guide Vanes
Double Floating Lever Governors

Thirteen 10,000 H. P. turbines, two 1,000 H. P. turbines and two 37,500 H. P. turbines have previously been installed in the above Power Company's Plant. The first of these units was installed in 1907, and the service rendered by this plant is demonstrative of the dependability of I. P. MORRIS HYDRAULIC TURBINE MACHINERY.

Three Johnson Hydraulic Penstock Valves—"Largest in the World" are also under construction for the above development

Designers and Builders of the Johnson Hydraulic Valve

Associated Companies

THE PELTON WATER WHEEL COMPANY, San Francisco and New York
DOMINION ENGINEERING WORKS, LTD., Montreal, Canadian Licensees
M. HILPERT & CO., Rio de Janeiro, Brazilian Licensees

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
### Classified Advertiser's Index for Buyers—Continued.

**PLUGS**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities
- Westinghouse Elect. & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh

**POLES, STEEL**
- Bates Expanded Steel Tsusa Co., Chicago
- Pacific Coast Lumns, San Francisco, Calif.
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities

**POLES—TIMBER**
- MacGillis & Gibbst Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Page & Hill Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Pernunga Timber Co., T. M., Minneapolis
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities

**POLEHEADS**
- G & W Electric Specialty Co., Chicago
- Standard Underground Cable Co., Pittsburgh
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities

**PROTECTIVE ENDS**
- Metropolitan Device Corp., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities

**PULLEYS, PAPER**
- Rockwood Mfg. Co., The, Indianapolis

**PUMPS**
- Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee

**PUMPS, SPIRAL**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

**PYROMETERS**
- Leeds & Northrup Co., Philadelphia

**RAILWAY APPARATUS**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- John-Pratt Co., Hartford, Conn.
- Western Electric Co. & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh

**RAILWAY INSULATING PARTS**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

**RAILWAY SUPPLIES, ELECTRIC**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O.
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities
- Western Electric Co. & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh

**REALITY COILS**
- Metropolitan Device Corp., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**RECEIVERS**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities

**REGULATORS, VOLTAGE**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Western Electric Co., St. Louis
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities
- Western Electric Co. & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh

**ROPE WIRE**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

**Screws**
- Drive Hardened
- Parker-Kason Corporation, New York
- Steel-Threaded
- Parker-Kason Corporation, New York

**Searchlights**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Western Electric Co. & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh

**Slat**
- Structural Steel Co., The, Pen Argyl, Pa.

**Soldering Equipment, Commutator**
- Hand and Motor Driven
- Marindale Electric Co., The, Cleveland

**SOCKETS AND RECEPTACLES**
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities
- Western Electric Co. & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh

**SOLENOMDS**
- Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn.
- Bell Mfg. Co., Chicago
- Duro Electric Co., The, East Haven
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Western Electric Co. & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh

**STOKERS, MECHANICAL**
- Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh

**STONES, COMMUTATOR**
- Marindale Electric Co., The, Cleveland

**SWITCHES**
- Automatic Time
- Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., St. Louis
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Metropolitan Device Corp., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities
- Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh

**TACHOMETERS**
- Bidde, James G., Philadelphia

**TELEGRAPH APPARATUS**
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities

**TELEPHONE EQUIPMENT**
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities

**TESTING LABORATORIES**
- Electrical Testing Labs., New York

**Towers, Transformers**
- Bates Expanded Steel Tsusa Co., Chicago

**TRANSFORMERS**
- American Transformer Co., Newark, N. J.
- Duro Electric Co., The, East Haven
- General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Mohyoe Electric Co., St. Louis
- Pittsburgh Transformer Co., Pittsburgh
- Wagner Electric Corp., St. Louis
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities

**TRUNNIONS**
- American Transformer Co., Newark, N. J.
- Pittsburgh Transformer Co., Pittsburgh
- Wagner Electric Corp., St. Louis
- Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities

**UMBERELLA**
- American Transformer Co., Newark, N. J.
- J. Street & Co., Chicago

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
PUBLICATIONS

JOURNAL. Published monthly.

An engineering periodical containing technical papers and discussions thereon presented before meetings of the Institute and its Sections and Branches; descriptions of new developments characterized by notable advances, and items relating to the activities of the Institute.

Subscription price: $10.00 per year. Agents, publishers and dealers are allowed 20 per cent discount; a special discount of 50 per cent is allowed on single subscriptions received directly from college or public libraries.

Postage to Canada on annual subscription $0.50 additional, and to foreign countries, $1.00.

TRANSACTIONS. Published annually.

Contains such of the technical papers and reports published by the Institute in the JOURNAL and elsewhere as are selected and authorized by the Publication Committee; also the discussions on the technical papers. The TRANSACTIONS form a permanent record of the progress of electrical engineering.

Volumes for years 1921 and 1922 may be purchased by non-members at $10.00 per year in either paper or cloth binding. Volumes covering the years 1902 to 1920 inclusive, may be obtained at reduced prices which will be quoted upon request. The 1919 edition of the TRANSACTIONS is out of print, as are a number of the volumes for the years previous to 1902; a price list of those available will be furnished upon application.

Members of the Institute may purchase the TRANSACTIONS for 1921 and 1922 in cloth binding, at prices of $3.00 and $2.00 respectively. Available back volumes published prior to 1921 may be obtained by members at a cost of $1.50 per book.

College and public libraries are allowed a discount of 50% from non-member prices upon direct subscription to Institute headquarters; publishers and subscription agents, 20% from non-member prices.

SEPARATE PAPERS AND DISCUSSIONS.

Most of the recent papers and discussions contained in the TRANSACTIONS can be furnished separately at the following prices: Single copies of any paper, usually with discussion, $0.50. Five or more copies of any paper, each $0.40. Discount of 20 per cent allowed to publishers and subscription agents; 50 per cent is allowed from the above prices to Institute members and college and public libraries.

STANDARDS. 1922 Edition.

Gives definitions of electrical terms, technical data, standard performance, specifications for tests of electrical machinery, standard voltages and frequencies, and general recommendations as adopted by the Standards Committee and approved by the Board of Directors of the A. I. E. E. It also contains, as an appendix, the rules for electrical machinery of the International Electrotechnical Commission, adopted in October 1919. Price per copy, flexible cover, $2.00.

Discount of 25 per cent allowed to members, libraries, publishers, subscription agents, and purchasers of ten or more copies.

MARINE RULES. 1921 Edition.

Recommended practice for electrical installations on shipboard. Drawn up to serve as a guide for the equipment of merchant ships with electrical apparatus for lighting, signalling, communication and power, but not including propulsion. The rules indicate what is considered the best engineering practice with reference to safety of the personnel and of the ship itself, as well as reliability and durability of the apparatus. The Marine Rules are intended to supplement the Standards of the A. I. E. E., which should be followed wherever applicable. Price per copy, flexible linen cover, $1.00.

Discount of 25 per cent allowed to members, libraries, publishers, subscription agents, and purchasers of ten or more copies.

YEAR BOOK. 1923 Edition.

A directory, published annually in March, of the membership of the A. I. E. E. Gives in alphabetical order, the names, occupations and addresses of all members. The membership is also listed in geographical order. The Year Book contains general information regarding the scope and activities of the Institute, including the Constitution and By-Laws, lists of Sections and Branches, the various committees, governing body, etc. Price per copy, linen cover, $2.00.

Discount of 20 per cent to publishers and subscription agents; 50 per cent to college and public libraries. Single copies will be supplied to members without charge upon application.

American Institute of Electrical Engineers
33 West Thirty-ninth Street, New York, N. Y.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
TRANSFORMER SPECIALISTS

We are pleased to quote prices and delivery on transformers singly or in quantity.

Acme Apparatus Co.
198 Massachusetts Ave.
Cambridge, 39, Mass.
Transformer Engineers and Manufacturers

THE SILSBEES
CURRENT TRANSFORMER TESTING SET
is a compact portable set for making precision tests of current transformers in position. Checks ratio and phase angle. Described in Bulletin 718 F.

LEEDS & NORTHRUP CO.
4001 Menton Ave.
Philadelphia

Use Diamond Fibre

Wherever the job in hand demands a tough, service-giving material of great strength, light weight and insulating qualities, Diamond Fibre will produce this remarkable raw material in easy-to-handle SHEETS - RODS - TUBES ready for all machining processes or fully machined to your own specifications. Write for samples and full information.

Diamond State Fibre Company
Bridgeport (near Philadelphia), Pa.
In Canada: Diamond State Fibre Company of Canada, Limited, 240 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, Ont.

Classified Advertiser's Index for Buyers—Continued.

TROLLEY LINE MATERIALS
General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.
Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O.
Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities.

TURBINES, HYDRAULIC
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee

TURBINES, STEAM
General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.
Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities.

TURBO-GENERATORS

VALVES
Johnson Hydraulics

VARNISHES, INSULATING
General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.
Irvington Varnish & Ins. Co., Irvington, N.J.
Mineral Electric Co., Chicago
Sterling Varnish Co., Pittsburgh

WELDING EQUIPMENT, ELECTRICAL
General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.
Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O.

WIRELESS APPARATUS

WIRE AND CABLES
Armored Cable
Belden Mfg. Co., Chicago
Boston Ins. Wire & Cable Co., Boston
Copper Clad Steel Co., Rankin, Pa.

Use Diamond Fibre

We are pleased to quote prices and delivery on transformers singly or in quantity.

Acme Apparatus Co.
198 Massachusetts Ave.
Cambridge, 39, Mass.
Transformer Engineers and Manufacturers

THE SILSBEES
CURRENT TRANSFORMER TESTING SET
is a compact portable set for making precision tests of current transformers in position. Checks ratio and phase angle. Described in Bulletin 718 F.

LEEDS & NORTHRUP CO.
4001 Menton Ave.
Philadelphia

Use Diamond Fibre

Wherever the job in hand demands a tough, service-giving material of great strength, light weight and insulating qualities, Diamond Fibre will produce this remarkable raw material in easy-to-handle SHEETS - RODS - TUBES ready for all machining processes or fully machined to your own specifications. Write for samples and full information.

Diamond State Fibre Company
Bridgeport (near Philadelphia), Pa.
In Canada: Diamond State Fibre Company of Canada, Limited, 240 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, Ont.

Classified Advertiser's Index for Buyers—Continued.

TROLLEY LINE MATERIALS
General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.
Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O.
Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities.

TURBINES, HYDRAULIC
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee

TURBINES, STEAM
General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.
Western Electric Co., All Principal Cities.

TURBO-GENERATORS

VALVES
Johnson Hydraulics

VARNISHES, INSULATING
General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.
Irvington Varnish & Ins. Co., Irvington, N.J.
Mineral Electric Co., Chicago
Sterling Varnish Co., Pittsburgh

WELDING EQUIPMENT, ELECTRICAL
General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.
Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O.

WIRELESS APPARATUS

WIRE AND CABLES
Armored Cable
Belden Mfg. Co., Chicago
Boston Ins. Wire & Cable Co., Boston
Copper Clad Steel Co., Rankin, Pa.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Avoid electrical hazards—

QUOTING no lesser authority than the "National Electrical Safety Code," which says "The use of measuring tapes and ropes having metal threads woven into the strand is dangerous and may be entirely avoided."

We recommend the

"SAMSON"
(Non-Metallic)

Woven Measuring Tape

which, while of great strength, has no metal strands in its line that might form a conductor. Its triple waterproof coating protects it from moisture.

Furnished in lengths of 25, 50, 75 and 100 ft. Greater lengths to order.

Send for literature and prices.

KEUFFEL & ESSER CO.
NEW YORK, 127 Fulton Street.
CHICAGO ST. LOUIS SAN FRANCISCO MONTRÉAL
616-20 S. Dearborn St. 617 Locust St. 3044 Second St. 6 Notre Dame St. W.


PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRICAL SLATE
for Switchboards, Panelboards, Fuse Blocks, Bus Bar Supports, etc.

THE STRUCTURAL SLATE CO.
118 Robinson Avenue, Pen Argyl, Penna.
Comprehensive Data on Electrical, Chemical and Physical Properties of Pennsylvania Slate sent on request.

MORSE CHAIN CO., ITHACA, N. Y.

Get the Maximum Service and results from your motors

BELTS slip, resulting in an inevitable loss of power and reduced machine speed, slowing up production and piling up costs.

Gears have no flexibility, transmit the entire shock of load changes to the motor, reducing materially its usefulness and life.

Morse Silent Chain Drives, combine the flexibility of a belt, with the positive action of a gear. Transmit 98.6% of the power developed, permitting the use of short centers, a significant item in conserving valuable space and making convenient arrangement possible. Run cool, quiet, and clean. Require practically little attention other than timely lubrication, and will, with ordinary care, work efficiently for many years.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
FRACTIONAL HORSEPOWER

Repulsion Start Induction
Single Phase Motors

These motors (1/8 to 3/4 H. P.) were designed to meet the demand for a small motor of rugged construction and high starting torque (325% full load) as required by carbonators, house pumps, etc., yet with a low starting current (260% full load current) so as not to cause the usual annoying voltage fluctuations.

Temperature Rise not over 40° C.

CENTURY ELECTRIC COMPANY
ST. LOUIS, MO., U. S. A.

Sales Offices and Stocks in Principal Cities

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ADVERTISERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Company</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acme Apparatus Company</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acme Wire Company, The</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander &amp; Dowell</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny Manufacturing Co.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Americus Construction Company, Inc.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Appraisal Company, The</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Insulated Wire &amp; Cable Co.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Lava Corporation</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Lead Pencil Company</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Transformer Company</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andesite Copper Mining Company</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Company, The</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Insulated Wire &amp; Cable Co.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamon, Robert</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bainbridge Corporation</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballew &amp; Company, W. S.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett &amp; Kipp, Inc.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belden Manufacturing Company</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle, James G.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston Insulated Wire &amp; Cable Co.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston Company, The</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Century Electric Company</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, A. R.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Walter G.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clendening Company of America</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condit Electrical Manufacturing Co.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copper Clad Steel Company</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramp &amp; Sons Ship &amp; Engine Bldg. Co.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutler-Hammer Manufacturing Company</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day &amp; Zimmerman, Inc.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drinkle, Inc., Robert E.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamond State Fibre Company</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, W. N.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossert &amp; Company</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dode Manufacturing Company</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Electric Manufacturing Co.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberh, Charles C.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Testing Laboratories</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electro Dynamic Company</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electro Service Company</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engineering Directory</td>
<td>40, 41, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faneostal Products Company, Inc.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannin, David V.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferranti, Ltd.</td>
<td>Outside Back Cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fretzente, Montague</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Bacon &amp; Davis, Inc.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowle &amp; Company, Frank F.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frye, Brassett &amp; Company</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller Engineering Company</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G &amp; W Electric Specialty Company</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Bakerite Company</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Electric Company</td>
<td>Insert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Radio Company</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulds Manufacturing Company, The</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemingray Glass Company</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higbie, William S.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvington Varnish &amp; Insulator Company</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson &amp; Moreland</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferies-Win Insulator Company</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins-Pryt Company, The</td>
<td>14, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Wanted</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kappaney, J.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keirle Insulated Wire &amp; Cable Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentoff &amp; Enter Company</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohlman Electric Company</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lap Insulator Company, Inc.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeds &amp; Northrup Company</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Inc., E. S.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke Insulator Corporation</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacGlash &amp; Gibbs Company, The</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoney, J. N.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Rules A. I. E. E.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClendon &amp; Junkersfield, Inc.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan Device Corporation</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mid-West Air Filters, Inc.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineralia Electric Company</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason Company, The</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore &amp; Company, W. E.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morganite Bush Company, Inc.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse Chain Company</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, N. J.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellis, Rich &amp; Company</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Departure Manufacturing Co., The</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Company of America, The</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern Electric Company</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Brass Company, The</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Insulator Company, The</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Inside Back Cover</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Inside Back Cover</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oppus &amp; Hille, Inc.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Coast Steel Company</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page &amp; Hill Company</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker-Kalon Corporation</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partridge Lumber Company, T. M.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh Transformer Company</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prenner, J. S.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Service Production Company</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publications A. I. E. E.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railway &amp; Industrial Engineering Co.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexall Chemical Products Company</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson &amp; Company, Inc., Dwight P.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockbestos Products Corporation</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwood Manufacturing Company, The</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwell Company, John A.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwell Smith Company</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe Controller Company, The</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders &amp; Porter</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamo Electric Company</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn &amp; Lundy, Inc.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Adolph P. C.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scienscheidt</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions Engineering Company</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simplex Wire &amp; Cable Company</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Frederick G.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. K. Industries, Inc.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spray Engineering Company</td>
<td>38, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard Underground Cable Company</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standards of A. I. E. E.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star Electric Motor Company</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>States Company, The</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Varnish Company, The</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven, John A.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockbridge &amp; Porton</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone &amp; Webster, Inc.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structural Steel Company, The</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Company, The</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Percy H.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas &amp; Sons Company, The R.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas &amp; Martens</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. E. S. Library</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Gas &amp; Electric Engineering Corp.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vail, Blackwell &amp; Buck</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner Electric Corporation</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Electric Company</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westinghouse Electric &amp; Mfg. Co. 4, 5, 6, 7</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley &amp; Sons, Inc. John</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Engineering Corp, The J. G.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, G ardner S.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wray &amp; Co., J. G.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(For classified list of Advertisers see Pages 44, 46 and 48)

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. when writing to advertisers.
Sangamo Maximum Demand Register
-the first commercially successful register with a synchronous motor

IN ALL present-day maximum demand registers the watthour meter mechanism, in addition to recording the energy, actuates a pusher which, at the beginning of a predetermined period of time, advances the maximum demand indicator hand over the scale. This advance proceeds at a rate continuously proportionate to the instantaneous rate of speed at which the meter disk is rotating.

At the end of the predetermined interval of time the forward motion of the pusher ceases and it is instantly withdrawn to the point from which its travel started. The indicator hand is left at the point on the demand scale to which it was carried by the pusher, at which point it will remain until it is either advanced by a further travel of the pusher, during a later operative period, or is manually set back by the meter inspector.

The extreme position to which the maximum demand indicator is advanced will thus at all times correctly indicate the maximum demand which has occurred since the last time the meter was read and the indicator adjusted—providing the time intervals during which the pusher is moving forward are constant.

Therefore, it is vitally important that the means provided for driving the timing device shall operate under all conditions at a speed as nearly constant as possible.

That is why the use of a special SYNCHRONOUS Motor drive for operating the timing of the Sangamo Maximum Demand Register is a feature of outstanding interest to every electric light and power company attempting to include actual maximum demand as a factor in making its rates.

Equipped with SYNCHRONOUS timing motors the timing accuracy of SANGAMO Maximum Demand Registers CAN NOT be affected by voltage variations, nor friction variations. Moreover, so extremely high is the torque of the specially-designed Sangamo SYNCHRONOUS Motor that the friction-torque can never approach the pull-out torque. Therefore the accuracy and dependable performance of the Sangamo Maximum Demand Register cannot be affected by friction variations.

The use of SYNCHRONOUS motors in connection with demand registers is a SANGAMO development.

Write for details covering this and other features of Sangamo Maximum Demand Registers—easily applied to any Sangamo Type-H Watthour meter.

Sangamo Electric Company
Springfield, Illinois

NEW YORK CHICAGO ST. LOUIS SAN FRANCISCO LOS ANGELES

SPECIALISTS IN METERS FOR EVERY ELECTRICAL NEED

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
Metropolitan
Subway Cable Racks

Specified by the distribution engineers who look to the future.

And WHY? This is the only hanger in use which insulates the cable from the manhole proper. No chance for electrolysis. The porcelain insulator used in this device entirely prevents trouble from this source and makes it highly desirable for all power and signal cable requirements.

The grooved hanger permits the porcelain insulator to be moved to any position of the cable. This is very important because of constant alterations due to extensions and improvements.

SEND FOR FULL DETAILS. Metropolitan Subway Cable racks merit your consideration when planning your next distribution schedule.

---

Other Metropolitan Safety Devices

Network Protectors
High and Low Tension Fuses
Junction Boxes
Standardized Switches
High Tension Cable Joints
Primary Cutouts
Subway Sectionalizing Units
D.C. Cable Testing Ammeters
Cable Racks

METROPOLITAN DEVICE CORPORATION
1250 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gentlemen:—Please send data and full information on Subway Cable Racks.

Name ........................................ Company ........................................

Address ........................................ Title ........................................

And kindly check any of the items at the left on which you desire information.

Please mention the JOURNAL of the A. I. E. E. when writing to advertisers.
NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC LIGHTING CO.
Main Generating Station
PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Ninety-five per cent of the cables running out of this Station are OKONITE, furnishing light and power to the city of Providence and surrounding territory.
OKONITE FIRST INSTALLED - 1899

THE OKONITE COMPANY, Passaic, N. J.
INCORPORATED 1884
Sales Offices: New York Atlanta San Francisco
Central Electric Company, Chicago, IIl., General Western Agents
NOMAG
NON-MAGNETIC CAST IRON
Dawson-Ferranti Patent Appl. 33290-20

A METAL WHICH CAN
BE DESCRIBED IN
FIGURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Magnetic Permeability Maximum</th>
<th>Specific Resistance Micro-ohms per cm. cube</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ordinary Cast-iron</td>
<td>330.00</td>
<td>95.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NoMag</td>
<td>1.03</td>
<td>140.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brass</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOMAG has electrical resistance higher than iron, and permeability as low as brass.

It is less subject to hysteresis and eddy currents than any other metal yet discovered.

The use of NOMAG for end plates and other parts of generators and motors affords the maximum freedom from stray field losses.

FERRANTI LTD.
HOLLINWOOD
LANCASHIRE
ENGLAND